# Copula Estimation and Variable Selection with Multivariate Fractional Outcomes 

Santiago Montoya-Blandón*<br>Emory University


#### Abstract

This paper introduces a unified estimation methodology using copulas for multivariate fractional outcomes with a conditional mean specification. These outcomes are defined as vectors where each component is bounded to the unit interval and together they add up to 1 . The methods satisfy the fractional and unit-sum constraints while allowing for cross-equation restrictions among the conditional mean parameters, which are crucial in applications to structural estimation. While ultimately Bayesian in nature, the paper rigorously examines the asymptotic properties of the arising frequentist estimators, as they are themselves additions to the literature. The methodology is augmented to handle variable selection using regularization in a Bayesian framework. A range of numerical exercises evaluate the properties of the estimators and showcase their flexibility in examples of both structural and reduced form models. An empirical application to transportation expenditures in Canada is also presented.


Keywords: Multivariate fractional outcomes; Copula; Bayesian methods; Variable selection; Demand estimation
JEL classification: C35, C51, C52, D12

## 1 Introduction

The analysis of multivariate fractional outcomes $\boldsymbol{Y}=\left(Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{d}\right)^{\prime}$ is prevalent in several fields such as biology, chemistry, economics, geology, and others (Aitchison, 2003; Kieschnick and McCullough, 2003). The nature of the outcomes implies that they are both fractional (i.e., bounded between 0 and 1) and satisfy a unit-sum constraint. These types of observations are known as compositional data in the statistics literature and are characterized as belonging to the $d$-dimensional simplex

$$
\mathcal{S}^{d}=\left\{\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{d}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{d}: 0 \leq y_{j} \leq 1, j=1, \ldots, d ; \sum_{j=1}^{d} y_{j}=1\right\}
$$

[^0]Fractional outcomes arise naturally in economic applications when estimating a demand system in which the dependent variables are given as expenditure shares on $d$ different categories of goods (Woodland, 1979; Barnett and Serletis, 2008). They are also central in other contexts such as finance, where they can represent portfolio shares allocated to different stocks (Glassman and Riddick, 1994; Stavrunova and Yerokhin, 2012; Mullahy, 2015), or in industrial organization and management when discussing market shares for different companies within a given industry (Morais et al., 2018). Other applications for these outcomes include time of use in health production functions (Mullahy and Robert, 2010), dividends and firm analysis (Loudermilk, 2007; Ramalho and Silva, 2009; Sosa, 2009; Sigrist and Stahel, 2011), psychology (Smithson and Verkuilen, 2006; Johnson and Mislin, 2011), among others.

In microeconomics, multivariate fractional outcomes are salient in two strands of the literature: structural microeconomics, specifically within demand system estimation, and reduced form regression analysis. In both contexts, there are similar key model characteristics that need to be taken into account.

First, most reduced form or structural models produce an estimating equation in the form of a conditional mean such as

$$
\mathrm{E}[\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}]=\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})
$$

where $\boldsymbol{Y}$ represents the outcomes that take values in $\mathcal{S}^{d} ; \boldsymbol{X}$ are some covariates such as price, expenditure, and functions of these and other variables; $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ represents the parameters of interest that may or may not have a structural interpretation; and $\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})=\left(m_{1}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}), \ldots, m_{d}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})\right)^{\prime}$ is a vector of (possibly) nonlinear functions of covariates and parameters (Papke and Wooldridge, $1996,2008)$. Example 1 in subsection 2.1 presents the conditional mean for the Almost Ideal Demand (AID) model of Deaton and Muellbauer (1980), a widely used structural demand system. Example 2 presents a multivariate fractional logit specification, which is a popular functional form for regression analysis with multivariate fractional outcomes (Mullahy, 2015; Murteira and Ramalho, 2016). This paper starts from the conditional mean as the primary object and builds methods that impose such specification while maintaining flexibility.

A second key fact is that variable selection can be crucial. For example, when the dimensionality of the outcomes in structural demand systems is large or when many determinants of the allocations are considered, selecting which effects remain important for determining household consumption patterns is a variable selection issue. Additionally, there are meaningful ways in which the fit of structural demand systems can be improved by considering polynomials to approximate certain functions underlying the specification (Lewbel, 1991). The degrees of these polynomials would then need to be selected from the data (Lewbel and Pendakur, 2009). Similarly, covariate selection remains an important specification issue in reduced form models. It is thus necessary that the methods used to estimate these models can also handle variable selection. Inference would then need to be adjusted to account for the effect of selection, but this adjustment can be technically complex (Knight and Fu, 2000; Chernozhukov et al., 2018). To address this issue, this paper employs Bayesian methods, which can incorporate selection via regularization in a similar way to LASSO and its alternatives while inference remains simple (Park and Casella, 2008; Li and Lin, 2010; Leng et al., 2014).

Third, structural demand models usually impose constraints on the parameter vector $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ to satisfy the economic regularity of the demand functions they produce. These are not only restrictions within each equation of the conditional mean but may also include cross-equation
restrictions (Barnett, 2002). The AID model, for example, imposes homogeneity in expenditures and prices as well as symmetry of the Slutsky matrix via these cross-equation restrictions, both of which are important testable assumptions of the theory. Perhaps more important within this literature is the idea of curvature that is encoded in the negative semidefiniteness of the Slutsky matrix (Blundell et al., 2012; Chang and Serletis, 2014). Much of the research in demand estimation is thus dedicated to introducing and analyzing the properties of different models that can both expand the theoretical foundation of demand systems and capture important patterns in the data (Lewbel and Pendakur, 2009; Barnett and Serletis, 2008). In estimating these models, the first and third key facts are considered at length in the literature, but the second fact is not generally taken into account. The simplex nature of the multivariate fractional outcomes is also generally ignored by assuming an unrestricted distribution for $\boldsymbol{Y}$ centered at $\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})$ (Barnett and Serletis, 2008). This paper aims to correct this gap.

The main contribution of this paper is to introduce a unified estimation procedure via copulas that simultaneously incorporate all points discussed previously. That is, these methods impose the fractional and unit-sum constraints of multivariate fractional outcomes, satisfy a conditional mean regression structure, allow for variable selection with correct inference, and can incorporate cross-equation restrictions. The use of copulas also broaden the possible dependence patterns between each share in the system, which is a general concern in the compositional data literature (Aitchison, 2003). The paper first presents two ways of constructing a likelihood using copulas. The marginal distributions impose the conditional mean specification and satisfy the fractional restriction, while the joint distribution captures the dependence structure and unit-sum constraint between shares. The generality in constructing the likelihood functions allows for a unified way to estimate both structural demand systems and reduced form models. As the maximum likelihood estimators (MLE) arising from this construction are themselves contributions to the literature on multivariate fractional outcome models, the paper derives the asymptotic properties of these estimators in a standard frequentist context before diving into a full Bayesian solution.

In order to handle model selection, the paper then uses a general class of priors in a Bayesian framework to augment the base estimators through the use of regularization (Park and Casella, 2008; Hans, 2009). This form of selection is also useful even in the case where the dimensionality of the covariates is large or grows with the sample size (i.e., high-dimensional settings, see Li and Lin, 2010). Finally, the use of Bayesian methods guarantees that, even with a selection step, inference is simple not only for the estimated parameters, but also for functions of interest computed from these parameters. These include quantities such as average partial effects (APE) in reduced form models or price and income elasticities after estimation of a demand system.

The paper proceeds as follows. The next section introduces the specification of a parametric likelihood constructed using copulas in two different ways. The properties of the resulting maximum likelihood estimators are then analyzed. Section 3 introduces the class of prior distributions for the coefficients of the conditional mean and outlines the Bayesian estimation algorithm. Numerical exercises in Section 4 showcase the properties and flexibility of these estimators, as well as their comparison with other methods available in the literature. Section 5 presents an application of the proposed methods to the demand of transportation services in Canada from a structural demand system perspective. Section 6 presents the concluding remarks.

## 2 Methodological Framework

Existing methods for estimating models with compositional outcomes can be broadly categorized into transformation and (possibly quasi-) likelihood-based methods. The former operate by taking the shares in the simplex space $\mathcal{S}^{d}$ to an unrestricted domain and then fitting a regression on the transformed outcomes. Aitchison $(1982,1983)$ considers a multivariate normal distribution on the additive log-ratio transformation of the share system, resulting in a seemingly unrelated regression (SUR) framework with transformed outcomes (Zellner, 1962; Allenby and Lenk, 1994). More general transformations have been considered in the literature and include the centered log-ratio (Aitchison, 1983), isometric log-ratio (Egozcue et al., 2003), and $\alpha$ (Tsagris et al., 2011) transformations. The problem with using these methods in econometric modeling is that they induce properties that complicate the recovery of the conditional mean of $\boldsymbol{Y}$ on $\boldsymbol{X}$. As noted previously, this is the object of interest in a regression framework and cannot be obtained after these transformations unless implausibly strong assumptions are imposed, even in the simpler univariate case (see, e.g., Papke and Wooldridge, 1996).

The latter likelihood-based methods impose certain distributional assumptions - which may or may not need to be correctly specified (Montoya-Blandón and Jacho-Chávez, 2020) — to estimate the coefficients associated with the variables in a regression framework using link functions (see, e.g., Papke and Wooldridge, 1996, 2008). These include multivariate normal (Barten, 1969; Woodland, 1979), Dirichlet (Hijazi and Jernigan, 2009) and fractional multinomial (Mullahy, 2015; Murteira and Ramalho, 2016) regression models. The methods in this paper stand between full distributional assumptions and the quasi-likelihood approach. In particular, the few distributions that can fit data directly on $\mathcal{S}^{d}$ tend to have restrictive dependence structures between variables, such as having all pairwise correlations be negative in the case of the Dirichlet distribution. Additionally, while efficient if correctly specified, they are not guaranteed to be consistent if the distributional assumption fails. On the other hand, quasi-likelihood estimation remains consistent while sacrificing efficiency. ${ }^{1}$ Not having a correctly-specified likelihood also precludes the use of the Bayesian approach and its advantages. This is why this paper combines copulas - expanding the possible dependence structure allowed between shares while adding robustness - with a full-likelihood approach in order to take advantage of Bayesian methods in estimation, selection and inference.

### 2.1 Likelihood and Identification

The rest of this section outlines the construction of the likelihood function using marginal distributions on a bounded support, which are then combined via copulas. This is done in a way that respects the unit-sum constraint and imposes the conditional mean specification. Let $\left(\boldsymbol{Y}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{X}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$ be a $(d+p)$-dimensional random-vector, where $\boldsymbol{Y}=\left(Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{d}\right)^{\prime}$ takes values on $\mathcal{S}^{d}$ and $\boldsymbol{X}$ has support $\mathcal{X} \subset \mathbb{R}^{p}$. Let $H$ denote the true joint distribution of $\left(\boldsymbol{Y}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{X}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$ and $P_{X}$ denote the marginal distribution of the covariates. Additionally, let $H_{Y \mid X}$ denote the true conditional joint distribution of $\boldsymbol{Y}$ given $\boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}$ and $H_{Y_{j} \mid X}$ denote the associated conditional marginal distributions for $j=1, \ldots, d$. For notational convenience, these will be written as $H$ and $H_{j}$, respectively, with their conditional nature made clear within their arguments. Each

[^1]marginal distribution satisfies the fractional restriction; i.e., $H_{j}\left(y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)=0$ if $y_{j}<0$ and $H_{j}\left(y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)=1$ if $y_{j}>1$ for each $j=1, \ldots, d$ and almost all $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. As mentioned previously, the following conditional mean specification is assumed to hold throughout.
Assumption 1. The joint distribution of $(\boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X})$ satisfies
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{E}\left[Y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]=m_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}_{0}\right), \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

for almost all $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, some $K$-dimensional $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{0} \in \mathcal{B} \subset \mathbb{R}^{K}$, and known functions $m_{j}: \mathbb{R}^{p} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, such that $0<m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})<1$ for all $\boldsymbol{x}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}, j=1, \ldots, d$.
Note that this is a restriction on the family of conditional marginal distributions of $\boldsymbol{Y}$. In order to obtain sensible predictions, one should place an additional unit-sum constraint on the expectations: $\sum_{j=1}^{d} m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})=1$. The following examples present a couple of popular functional forms in both structural and reduced form models that satisfy Assumption 1.

Example 1. (Demand Estimation) As noted before, the almost ideal demand (AID) system is a popular model in demand estimation with a conditional mean specification $\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})$ given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})=\alpha_{j}+\sum_{l=1}^{d} \gamma_{j l} \log p_{l}+\pi_{j}\left\{\log e-\alpha_{0}-\sum_{l=1}^{d} \alpha_{l} \log p_{l}-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{k=1}^{d} \sum_{l=1}^{d} \gamma_{k l} \log p_{k} \log p_{j}\right\} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $j=1, \ldots, d$, where $\boldsymbol{\beta}=\left(\alpha_{0}, \ldots, \alpha_{d}, \pi_{1}, \ldots, \pi_{d}, \gamma_{11}, \ldots, \gamma_{d d}\right)^{\prime}$ are the structural parameters and $\boldsymbol{x}=\left(e, \boldsymbol{p}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$, so that the covariates represent total expenditures and prices. Additionally, the following cross-equation restrictions are imposed to satisfy homogeneity of degree zero in prices and total expenditure, as well as a symmetric Slutsky matrix: $\sum_{j=1}^{d} \alpha_{j}=1$, $\sum_{j=1}^{d} \pi_{j}=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \gamma_{j l}=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \gamma_{l j}=0$ and $\gamma_{j l}=\gamma_{l j}$. Other demand systems exist, which extend the theoretical properties and provide a better fit to the data. The most popular in the literature are the quadratic AID (Banks et al., 1997), Minflex Laurent (Barnett, 1983; Barnett and Lee, 1985), and recently the exact affine Stone index (Lewbel and Pendakur, 2009). After estimating these models, price elasticities and other quantities of interest are computed for which standard errors are required. Demand systems also generally admit a fully linear approximation that reduces each component of $\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})$ to an identity link on a single-index. All of these models rely on imposing parameter restrictions to satisfy the unit-sum constraint, while not imposing the fractional constraint of the outcomes. ${ }^{2}$

Example 2. (Reduced Form) A model that specifies each component of $\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})$ as a link function on a single-index can also arise from several different contexts. It is commonly used when a researcher wants to explore the relationship between covariates and outcomes with no particular structural justification in mind. However, these specifications also arise from some structural frameworks when additional assumptions are imposed (Considine and Mount, 1984; Dubin, 2007). For example, a model could take the form of a multivariate fractional logit (Mullahy, 2015):

$$
m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})= \begin{cases}\frac{\exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{j}\right)}{1+\sum_{l=1}^{j-1} \exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{l}\right)} & \text { for } j=1, \ldots, d-1  \tag{3}\\ \frac{1}{1+\sum_{l=1}^{j=1} \exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{l}\right)} & \text { for } j=d\end{cases}
$$

[^2]where $\boldsymbol{\beta}=\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\beta}_{d-1}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$. Perhaps more interesting in these types of nonlinear models is the average partial effect of variable $k$ on outcome $j$, given by $\partial \mathrm{E}\left[Y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right] / \partial x_{k}$. Inference about this object is thus of great importance in an applied setting.

An application of Sklar's (1959) theorem allows for a representation of $H$ using copulas as $H\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)=C\left(H_{1}\left(y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, H_{d}\left(y_{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)\right)$, where $C(\cdot)$ is a copula function linking together the conditional marginals with $\boldsymbol{x}$ common across all distributions. The following assumption on the underlying distributions will be important.

Assumption 2. The marginals $H_{j}, j=1, \ldots, d$ and the copula $C$ admit density functions conditional on $\boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}$, which are denoted by $h_{j}, j=1, \ldots, d$ and $c$, respectively.

Given Assumption 2, the conditional joint density $h\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)$ is well-defined as is the unconditional density. Modeling can then take place in two steps. First, marginals $F_{j}$ are selected for each outcome $y_{j}, j=1, \ldots, d$ from the general class of distributions on the unit interval that satisfy Assumption 1 (denoted here as $\mathcal{F}$ ). Then, a copula $C_{Y}$ can be chosen from class $\mathcal{C}$. Taking a parametric stance on the definition of the copula, the conditional joint can be expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{1, \ldots, d}(\boldsymbol{y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi})=C_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{d}\left(y_{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{d}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right), \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\delta}=\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\delta}_{d}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime} \in \Delta$ are the parameters that govern the marginal distribution of each component and $\boldsymbol{\psi} \in \Psi$ defines the dependence structure between the variables in the copula. These parameters are defined on the spaces $\Delta=\times_{j=1}^{d} \Delta_{j} \subset \mathbb{R}_{j}^{D}$, where $D_{j}$ is the dimensionality of each $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}, j=1, \ldots, d$, and $\Psi \subset \mathbb{R}^{S}$. However, note that some issues arise when dealing directly with the object defined by (4) in this context. Due to the nature of the simplex, there is a redundancy in the sense that one of the variables can always be obtained from the others (Murteira and Ramalho, 2016; Elfadaly and Garthwaite, 2017). To illustrate this fact, take $d$ as a base category and let $W=Y_{1}+\cdots+Y_{d-1}$. The distribution of $Y_{d}$ will then be given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{d}\left(y_{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)=1-F_{W}\left(1-y_{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
F_{W}(w \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})=\lim _{w_{j} \rightarrow \infty, j=2, \ldots, d-1} \operatorname{Pr}\left(Y_{1}+\cdots+Y_{d-1} \leq w, Y_{2} \leq w_{2}, \ldots, Y_{d-1} \leq w_{d-1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)
$$

This probability is taken over the joint distribution of $\left(Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{d-1}\right)^{\prime}$ conditional on $\boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}$, which could be obtained from a second application of Sklar's theorem. ${ }^{3}$ Thus, $F_{d}$ is completely determined by the remaining components and a likelihood function based on this joint distribution would be constant with respect to $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{d}$. As identifiability is a property of the likelihood, this implies that $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{d}$ would not be identifiable separately from $\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\delta}_{d-1}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$. In a frequentist context, nothing else could be said about this remaining component. However, in a Bayesian framework, if there was some prior information linking $\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\delta}_{d-1}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$ and $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{d}$ together, it could be possible to achieve a posterior updating of $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{d}$ conditional on the data (Poirier, 1998).

[^3]As an example of this identification failure, consider specifying a Gaussian copula with Gaussian marginals (forgetting for a moment about the fractional restriction). The unit-sum constraint that yields (5) would imply a singular covariance matrix between the components of $\boldsymbol{Y}$. In a demand estimation context, Barten (1969) explores these effects, showing how to perform maximum likelihood estimation (MLE) of the parameters of the resulting demand system by eliminating one of the equations.

This paper considers two ways of imposing a copula on a $D$-dimensional object with $D \equiv$ $d-1$ in a way that both the unit-sum constraint from the simplex and the conditional mean specification in (1) are satisfied. For this reason and to simplify notation, some $D$-dimensional objects will be used interchangeably with their $d$-dimensional counterparts, but their distinctions will be made clear when necessary.

### 2.1.1 Copula Specification on $Y$

Consider placing a copula similar to (4) except that the object of interest is the $D$-dimensional vector $\boldsymbol{Y}_{-d}=\left(Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{D}\right)^{\prime}$, where the $d$-th component is taken as the base and is thus eliminated:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)=C_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right) . \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, while identification is no longer an issue, there is still the fact that $F$ has support on $[0,1]^{D}$. That is, it places some probability outside of the set $\mathcal{T}=\left\{\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{D}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{D}: 0 \leq\right.$ $\left.y_{j} \leq 1, j=1, \ldots, d ; \sum_{j=1}^{D} y_{j} \leq 1\right\}$, so that it does not correspond to a valid distribution on $\mathcal{S}^{d}$ after marginalizing the last component. Additionally, generating values from the distribution in (6) would yield draws that do not satisfy the unit-sum constraint with some probability. The amount of density placed outside of $\mathcal{T}$ depends on the distribution of $W$ as previously defined. The following proposition gives the details of the general case from (5). All proofs can be found in Appendix A.
Proposition 1. The cdf of $W=Y_{1}+\ldots+Y_{D}$ conditional on $\boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\delta}$, and $\boldsymbol{\psi}$ is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& F_{W}(w \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi})=\int_{0}^{w-D+l} \int_{0}^{w-D+l-y_{D}} \cdots \int_{0}^{w-D+l-\sum_{k=D-l+2}^{D} y_{k}} \int_{0}^{1} \cdots \int_{0}^{1}  \tag{7}\\
& \mathrm{~d} F\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{D-l}, y_{D-l+1}, \ldots, y_{D-1}, y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

when $w \in(D-l, D-l+1]$ for $l=1, \ldots, D$.
Based on this characterization, we can find $\operatorname{Pr}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{-d} \in \mathcal{T} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)=F_{W}(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi})$. Under the following assumption, it is possible to obtain a density on $\boldsymbol{Y}_{-d}$ given by the truncation of the copula density to the set $\mathcal{T}$.
Assumption 3.A. The marginals $F_{j}, j=1, \ldots, D$ and the copula $C_{Y}$ admit density functions conditional on $\boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}$, which are denoted by $f_{j}, j=1, \ldots, D$ and $c_{Y}$, respectively.
Then, by Assumption 3.A,

$$
\begin{align*}
f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi} ; \mathcal{T}\right) & = \begin{cases}\frac{f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)}{F_{W}(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \psi)} & \text { if } \boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \in \mathcal{T}, \\
0 & \text { if } \boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \notin \mathcal{T},\end{cases} \\
& =\mathbb{I}\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \in \mathcal{T}\right) \frac{f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)}{F_{W}(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi})}, \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathbb{I}(\cdot)$ is the indicator function that takes the value of 1 if its argument is true and 0 otherwise. The nontruncated density is given by

$$
f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{-d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)=c_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right) \prod_{j=1}^{D} f_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)
$$

While this method of constructing a likelihood function satisfies the conditional mean specification and unit-sum constraints, the possibly high-dimensional integral can be a complicated computation. Some algorithms, such as the AEP of Arbenz et al. (2011), are devised for the specific purpose of approximating the integral in (7). This is used in the numerical implementation of the algorithm to drastically reduce the computational burden compared to general multivariate integration or Monte Carlo methods.

### 2.1.2 Copula Specification on $Z$

With the drawbacks outlined in the previous subsection, a second way of constructing a likelihood is considered here that does not suffer from such computational complexity. This is achieved by introducing a transformation step for the vector $\boldsymbol{Y}$ in order to impose more structure. Most transformations mapping $\mathcal{S}^{d}$ to $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ or $\mathbb{R}^{d-1}$ have an inverse mapping with a closure structure; i.e., they take each vector component and divide it by the sum of the whole vector. The resulting ratios make it so that recovering the conditional mean $\mathrm{E}[\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}]$ from the transformation is complicated and entails strong and implausible assumptions (Papke and Wooldridge, 1996). In contrast, this paper employs a transformation that has a multiplicative structure for the inverse mapping. That way, it is possible to obtain the conditional mean for $\boldsymbol{Y}$ on $\boldsymbol{X}$. Assuming that $Y_{d}$ is selected as the base variable again, the so-called stick-breaking transformation (Connor and Mosimann, 1969) is used to produce new variables $Z_{1}, \ldots, Z_{d}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{1}=Y_{1}, \quad Z_{j}=\frac{Y_{j}}{1-\sum_{l=1}^{j-1} Y_{l}} \quad \text { for } j=2, \ldots, d-1, \quad \text { and } \quad Z_{d}=1 \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

This mapping is denoted as $\boldsymbol{s}(\boldsymbol{Y})=\left(s_{1}(\boldsymbol{Y}), \ldots, s_{D}(\boldsymbol{Y})\right)^{\prime}$, where $Z_{j}=s_{j}(\boldsymbol{Y})$ for $j=1, \ldots, D$. Note that after this transformation, $Z_{d}$ becomes fixed, which once again highlights the redundancy problem in the original $\boldsymbol{Y}$ vector: it can be transformed into a lower-dimensional vector without sacrificing information. Here, it is important to note that although any category can be chosen as a base, subsequent analyses will depend on this base category. However, this failure to be permutation invariant is generally not viewed as an issue in most of the econometric literature as long as it is taken into consideration (Mullahy, 2015; Murteira and Ramalho, 2016).

Additionally, observe that $\boldsymbol{Z}=\left(Z_{1}, \ldots, Z_{D}\right)^{\prime}$ takes values in $[0,1]^{D}$. Thus, placing a copula structure on $\boldsymbol{Z}$ analogous to (6) would not need to be truncated as it would always satisfy the unit-sum constraint of the original $\boldsymbol{Y}$ for any marginals and dependence structure. Therefore, the following distribution is considered:

$$
\begin{equation*}
G\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi}\right)=C_{Z}\left(G_{1}\left(z_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\omega}_{1}\right), \ldots, G_{D}\left(z_{d} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\omega}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\xi}\right), \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\omega}=\left(\boldsymbol{\omega}_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\omega}_{D}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime} \in \Omega$ are the marginal parameters and $\boldsymbol{\xi} \in \Xi$ are the copula parameters. Here, similar to (6), $G_{j}, j=1, \ldots, D$ are marginals respecting the fractional constraint, $\Omega=$
$\times_{j=1}^{D} \Omega_{j}$ with each $\Omega_{j} \subset \mathbb{R}_{j}^{O}$, and $\Xi \subset \mathbb{R}^{S}$. In order to satisfy the conditional mean specification in (1), the restrictions given by the following proposition must be imposed on the conditional means of $\boldsymbol{Z}$.

Proposition 2. There exist conditional mean functions $\mathrm{E}\left[Z_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right] \equiv \mu_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi})$ such that the conditional mean for $\boldsymbol{Y}$ on $\boldsymbol{X}$ satisfies Assumption 1. In particular, any such objects that are a solution to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi})+\frac{\mathrm{E}\left[\widetilde{Z}_{j} \prod_{l=1}^{j-1}\left(1-\widetilde{Z}_{l}-\mu_{l}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi})\right) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]}{1-\sum_{l=1}^{j-1} m_{l}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})}=\frac{m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})}{1-\sum_{l=1}^{j-1} m_{l}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})} \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

will satisfy $\mathrm{E}\left[Y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]=m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})$, where $\widetilde{Z}_{j} \equiv Z_{j}-\mathrm{E}\left[Z_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]$.
Thus, by Proposition 2, we can sequentially find the conditional mean for $\boldsymbol{Z}$ in a way that imposes Assumption 1. This means that by setting up the moments of $\boldsymbol{Z}$ in a specific way, the copula would place a dependence structure on $\boldsymbol{Y}$ that is flexible and satisfies all the requirements for a multivariate fractional response model. This, of course, requires the existence of the necessary moments for a given copula $C_{Z}$. The challenging part of applying Proposition 2 comes from computing these cross-moments of $\boldsymbol{Z}$. However, in an important special case, given by the elliptical copulas with correlation matrix $R$, such as the Gaussian or $t$ copulas, it is possible to show that all cross-moments depend only on the elements of $R$. This is due to Wick's theorem for elliptical distributions (Frahm et al., 2003) and the consequences are explored in the following example.

Example 3. (Gaussian Copula) Take a system with $d=3$ shares and let $C_{Z}$ be a Gaussian copula with correlation parameter $\xi$. Additionally, let both $Z_{1}$ and $Z_{2}$ have beta marginals in a mean-precision parameterization with precisions $\phi_{1}$ and $\phi_{2}$, respectively. Write $\mu_{j} \equiv$ $\mu_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi})$. Then, $\mathrm{E}\left[\widetilde{Z}_{1} \widetilde{Z}_{2} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]=\xi \sqrt{\operatorname{Var}\left(Z_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right) \operatorname{Var}\left(Z_{2} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)}$ and the variance of a beta distribution in this parameterization is given by $\operatorname{Var}\left(Z_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)=\mu_{j}\left(1-\mu_{j}\right) /\left(1+\phi_{j}\right)$. Equation (11) would then take the form $\mu_{1}=m_{1}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})$ for $j=1$. For $j=2$, it reduces to $\mu_{2}-b \sqrt{\mu_{2}\left(1-\mu_{2}\right)}=c$, where $b \equiv\left(\xi / \sqrt{\left(1+\phi_{1}\right)\left(1+\phi_{2}\right)}\right) \sqrt{\mu_{1} /\left(1-\mu_{1}\right)}$ and $c \equiv m_{2}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}) /[1-$ $\left.m_{1}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})\right]$. This has the solution

$$
\mu_{2}=\frac{b^{2}+2 c \pm b \sqrt{b^{2}+4 c(1-c)}}{2\left(b^{2}+1\right)}
$$

which exists in the real unit interval as long as $c<1$, which in itself is guaranteed by the unit-sum constraint of the conditional mean functions $m_{j}(\cdot), j=1, \ldots, d$. In this setting, we have $\boldsymbol{\omega}_{1}=\left(\mu_{1}, \phi_{1}\right)$ and $\boldsymbol{\omega}_{2}=\left(\mu_{2}, \phi_{1}\right)$. This yields (1) for the $\boldsymbol{Y}$ transformed via the inverse transformation (A.1).

This way of introducing dependency from the underlying $\boldsymbol{Z}$ to $\boldsymbol{Y}$ is quite flexible. Proposition 2 acts in a similar way to a method of moments approach; i.e., given the copula structure in (10), the moments of $\boldsymbol{Z}$ are chosen to match those of $\boldsymbol{Y}$. Thus, it is also possible to have additional moments of each $Y_{j}$ be matched by those of the underlying marginals. The parameters in this construction are then also written as $\boldsymbol{\delta}$. This implicit relationship depends on both the
marginal and copula parameters and is denoted by $\boldsymbol{\delta}=\boldsymbol{v}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi})$. In a practical application, a researcher might only want to match the marginal moments of each $Y_{j}$ and not impose a full copula structure. In this case, one could assume the $\boldsymbol{Z}$ to be independent of each other, reducing the conditional means to

$$
\mu_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi})=\frac{m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})}{1-\sum_{l=1}^{j-1} m_{l}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})} .
$$

The other marginal moments can be matched given the simplification of independence. Even by assuming this independence copula, the resulting $\boldsymbol{Y}$ are still correlated, although the patterns of this correlation are reduced. Consider again Example 3 but with $\boldsymbol{Z}$ assumed to be independent. If independent beta marginals are combined in this way, it is possible to recover the generalized Dirichlet distribution on $\boldsymbol{Y}$, which is a more flexible alternative to the Dirichlet used in practice (Connor and Mosimann, 1969).

As the Jacobian of the stick-breaking transformation is given by $\prod_{j=1}^{D} 1 /\left(1-\sum_{l=1}^{j-1} Y_{l}\right)$, the next assumption, which mimics Assumption 3.A, yields a distribution for $\boldsymbol{Y}$.

Assumption 3.B. The marginals $G_{j}, j=1, \ldots, D$ and the copula $C_{Z}$ admit density functions conditional on $\boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}$, which are denoted by $g_{j}, j=1, \ldots, D$ and $c_{Z}$, respectively.

Then, by Assumption 3.B and a change of variables from $\boldsymbol{Z}$ to $\boldsymbol{Y}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
g(\boldsymbol{y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\xi})= & g(\boldsymbol{s}(\boldsymbol{y}) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\xi}) \\
= & c_{Z}\left(G_{1}\left(s_{1}(\boldsymbol{y}) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, G_{D}\left(s_{D}(\boldsymbol{y}) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right), \boldsymbol{\xi}\right) \times \\
& \prod_{j=1}^{D} \frac{g_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)}{1-\sum_{l=1}^{j-1} Y_{l}} \tag{12}
\end{align*}
$$

### 2.2 Frequentist Estimation and Asymptotic Properties

While the ultimate goal of this paper is to construct Bayesian estimators based on the joint distributions introduced in the previous subsection, to the best of my knowledge, the frequentist estimators have not been previously explored in the literature. Therefore, for completeness and to present an alternative to existing methods, the asymptotic properties of these estimators are derived in this subsection and prior specifications are postponed until the next section.

The following assumptions are introduced in order to construct a likelihood function from both (8) and (12).

Assumption 4. There is access to an independent and identically distributed (i.i.d.) sample of size $n$ from the joint distribution of $\left(\boldsymbol{Y}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{X}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$, given by $\left\{\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{x}_{i}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}\right\}_{i=1}^{n}$.

Define $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}=\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}=\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{\xi}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$. The associated log-likelihoods are then given by

$$
\begin{align*}
\ell_{Y}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} & \left\{\log c_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(y_{1, i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(y_{D, i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)\right.  \tag{13}\\
& \left.+\sum_{j=1}^{d} \log f_{j}\left(y_{j, i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)-\log F_{W}\left(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)\right\}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\ell_{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right)=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\{ & \log c_{Z}\left[G_{1}\left(s_{1}\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i}\right) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, G_{D}\left(s_{D}\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i}\right) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\xi}\right]  \tag{14}\\
& \left.+\sum_{j=1}^{d} \log g_{j}\left(s_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i}\right) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)\right\}
\end{align*}
$$

where the Jacobian term in (14) is not included as it does not depend on $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}$. Once these likelihoods have been defined, a natural way to construct the estimators is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y} \equiv \underset{\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \in \Delta \times \Psi}{\arg \max } \ell_{Y}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad \widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Z} \equiv \underset{\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \in \Delta \times \Xi}{\arg \max } \ell_{Z}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right) . \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

The following assumptions guarantee identification and introduce correct specification of the marginals and copulas.

Assumption 5. (Identification)

1. $F_{j}$ and $G_{j}$ are absolutely continuous and globally identified for $j=1, \ldots, D$ and the same is true for $C_{Y}$ and $C_{Z}$;
2. For $j=1, \ldots, D$ (i) if $m_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}\right)=m_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}\right)$ for almost all $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ then $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}=\boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}$, and (ii) $\mathcal{X}$ must be such that Image $\left(m_{j}\right)=$ Range $\left(m_{j}\right)$.
Assumption 6.A. (Correct specification) (i) There exists $\boldsymbol{\psi}_{0} \in \Psi$ and $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}=\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0,1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\delta}_{0, D}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime} \in$ $\Delta$, such that $h(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})=f\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}, \boldsymbol{\psi}_{0}\right)$ for almost all $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$; (ii) Similarly, there exists $\boldsymbol{\xi}_{0} \in \Xi$ and $\boldsymbol{\omega}_{0} \in \Omega$, such that $h(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})=g\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}, \boldsymbol{\xi}_{0}\right)$ for almost all $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, where $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}=\boldsymbol{v}\left(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}_{0}, \boldsymbol{\omega}_{0}, \boldsymbol{\xi}_{0}\right)$.

While identification of $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ depends solely on the marginals, the dependence structure parameter is more sensitive to discontinuities. In particular, this identification can be compromised when the covariates do not allow a wide range of the $[0,1]$-domain to be covered in the regression structures exploited in this paper (Genest and Nešlehová, 2007; Trivedi and Zimmer, 2017). Point masses on the marginal distributions could potentially be accommodated by robust correction techniques (Martín-Fernández et al., 2003) or in a Bayesian setting by data augmentation (Smith and Khaled, 2012). All link functions usually considered in the literature satisfy Assumption 5.2.(i). These include functions on a single-index or those including additional parameters in reduced form models, such as the nested logit or dogit models (Murteira and Ramalho, 2016). A simple way to guarantee 5.2.(ii) is to have a continuous regressor with unbounded support and a nonzero coefficient associated with it.

Combining all previous assumptions with the standard regularity conditions (see Appendix B and White, 1982) leads to one of the main results of the paper.

Theorem 1. Under Assumptions 1-6.A and regularity conditions R1-R6, the resulting estimators $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Z}$ are consistent and asymptotically normal; i.e., for $e \in\{Y, Z\}, \widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e} \xrightarrow{p} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{n}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}-\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}\right) \xrightarrow{d} \mathcal{N}\left(0, \mathcal{I}^{-1}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}\right)\right), \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{I}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}\right)=-\mathrm{E}\left[\partial^{2} \ell\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}^{\prime}\right]$ is the Fisher information matrix at the true parameter vector.

Inference is easily obtained by plugging in $-\partial \ell\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}^{\prime}$ as an estimator for $\mathcal{I}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}\right)$, where $e \in\{Y, Z\}$. Now, as the focus of the paper is estimating the coefficients associated to the conditional mean, the full strength of Assumption 6.A is not necessary to obtain consistency and asymptotic normality of the estimator from the copula on $\boldsymbol{Y}$. A modified version of Assumption 6.A is introduced next.

Assumption 6.B. (Possibly misspecified copula) There exists $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}=\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0,1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\delta}_{0, D}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime} \in \Delta$ such that $H_{j}(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})=F_{j}\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{0, j}\right)$ for all $j=1, \ldots, d$ and almost all $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. However, $C(\cdot) \neq C_{Y}\left(\cdot ; \boldsymbol{\psi}_{0}\right)$ for all $\boldsymbol{\psi}_{0} \in \Psi$.

The following lemma will be useful in proving an analog to Theorem 1 that uses Assumption 6.B instead of 6.A. It presents a decomposition of the Kullback-Leibler (KL) divergence when dealing with copula estimation, where the KL divergence between two distributions $h$ and $f$, indexed by some parameter vector $\boldsymbol{\theta}$, is defined as follows: $\mathrm{KL}(h, f ; \boldsymbol{\theta})=\mathrm{E}_{h}[\log (h / f)]$, with $\mathrm{E}_{h}$ denoting that the expectation is taken with respect to distribution $h$.

Lemma 1. (KL divergence for copula likelihoods) Under Assumptions 1-3.A and regularity conditions R1 and R2, the KL divergence between the true distribution $h$, when $f$ is defined by (8), is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{KL}\left(h, f ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)= & \mathrm{E}_{h}\left[\log \frac{c\left(H_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, H_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)\right)}{c_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)}\right]+ \\
& \sum_{j=1}^{D} \mathrm{KL}\left(h_{j}, f_{j} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)+\mathrm{E}_{h}\left[\log \frac{F_{W}\left(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)}{\mathbb{I}(\boldsymbol{Y} \in \mathcal{T})}\right] . \tag{17}
\end{align*}
$$

The main message from Lemma 1 is that the KL divergence can be decomposed into three parts: the first term represents a measure of the divergence between the true and the assumed copula; the second are the actual KL divergences between the true and assumed marginals; and the third is the difference between the true and derived log-probability that $\boldsymbol{y}$ is in the set $\mathcal{T}$. Using this result, it is now possible to show that, as long as the marginals are correctly specified even if the copula is not, the coefficients $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}$ can be consistently recovered. In such a case, the $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\delta}}$ parameters in the marginals converge to their true counterpart, while the dependence structure parameters $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\psi}}$ converge to the pseudo-true values that minimize the KL divergence along that dimension. In this sense, the proposed estimator is semiparametric with respect to the copula; i.e., robust to copula misspecification.

Theorem 2. Under assumptions 1-3.A, 4-6.B and regularity conditions R1-R6, the resulting estimator $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}$ is consistent and asymptotically normal. In particular, $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\delta}} \xrightarrow{p} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\psi}} \xrightarrow{p} \boldsymbol{\psi}^{*}$, where $\boldsymbol{\psi}^{*}$ is the value of $\boldsymbol{\psi} \in \Psi$ that minimizes the Kullback-Leibler divergence. Additionally,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{n}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}-\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right) \xrightarrow{d} \mathcal{N}\left(0, \mathcal{I}_{h}^{-1}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right) \mathcal{J}_{h}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right) \mathcal{I}_{h}^{-1}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right)\right), \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}=\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{\psi}^{* \prime}\right)^{\prime}$ is the pseudo-true value, $\mathcal{I}_{h}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right)=\mathrm{E}_{h}\left[\partial^{2} \log f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*} ; \mathcal{T}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{\prime}\right]$ and $\mathcal{J}_{h}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right)=\mathrm{E}_{h}\left[\partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*} ; \mathcal{T}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \cdot \partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*} ; \mathcal{T}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{\prime}\right]$.

Theorem 2 is a specialization of the results in White (1982), tackling misspecified maximum likelihood estimation, and thus expected values are taken with respect to the true underlying joint distribution $h$. This result represents an additional advantage in this context, as some copulas have a truncation probability, $F_{W}(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\psi})$ in (13), which is easier to compute than others. Using these copulas will still recover the underlying marginal parameters while ensuring that the dependence parameters are consistent to a meaningful counterpart; the computational burden is therefore reduced. Furthermore, in the copula estimation context, it is not generally the case that $\mathcal{I}_{h}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right)$ has a block-diagonal structure, so that the full sandwich estimator is necessary to conduct inference regarding $\boldsymbol{\beta}$. Consistent estimators of these matrices can be computed in a standard fashion by using

$$
\begin{align*}
& \widehat{\mathcal{I}}_{h}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}\right)=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\partial^{2} \log f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y} ; \mathcal{T}\right)}{\partial \boldsymbol{\theta} \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}^{\prime}} \\
& \widehat{\mathcal{J}}_{h}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}\right)=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y} ; \mathcal{T}\right)}{\partial \boldsymbol{\theta}} \cdot \frac{\partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{y}_{i} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y} ; \mathcal{T}\right)}{\partial \boldsymbol{\theta}^{\prime}} . \tag{19}
\end{align*}
$$

It is also simple to see why Theorem 2 does not apply to the estimator based on the copula on $\boldsymbol{Z}$. As Proposition 2 shows, the marginal parameters depend on the underlying copula parameters $\boldsymbol{\xi}$ via $\boldsymbol{\delta}=\boldsymbol{v}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\xi})$. If no $\boldsymbol{\xi} \in \Xi$ allows for a correct specification of the copula, the inferred relationship cannot reflect the correct marginal structure. The preceding theorems introduce a trade-off in the empirical analysis of copulas for demand estimation or reduced form models. While the estimator of the copula on $\boldsymbol{Y}$ is robust to copula misspecification, it is more expensive to compute. On the other hand, placing a copula on $\boldsymbol{Z}$, particularly an elliptical copula, creates an easier to compute model; however, it might be biased for computing the coefficients of interest. This trade-off is explored numerically in Section 4 using Monte Carlo simulations.

This theorem also presents a powerful result whose proof is generally applicable to copula estimation: correct marginals with misspecified dependence structure still leads to consistent and asymptotically normal estimators. The result is formally stated in the next corollary.

Corollary 1. Let the support of $\boldsymbol{Y}$ be $\mathbb{R}^{D}$ instead of $\mathcal{S}^{d}$. Under Assumptions 2, 3.A, 4, 5.1, $6 . B$ and regularity conditions $R 1-R 6$, an estimator $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}=\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\delta}}^{\prime}, \widehat{\boldsymbol{\psi}}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$ based on (13) (without the truncation probability) is consistent and has an asymptotically normal distribution as in (18).

This is a potentially overlooked result in the copula estimation literature, as most attention is centered on correctly modeling the dependence structure without focusing on the marginals. ${ }^{4}$ Corollary 1 presents a contrasting view: if the attention is shifted to the marginals, the copula specification parameters become nuisance parameters and the marginals can be recovered.

The estimators introduced in this paper cover several important cases in the literature. Several marginals can be chosen such that the regression structure given in (1) is preserved. Examples include the beta with a reparametrization (Ferrari and Cribari-Neto, 2004; Simas et al., 2010), simplex (Song and Tan, 2000; Liu et al., 2020), truncated normals, and skewnormals (Martínez-Flórez et al., 2020). Furthermore, there are many methods to create new

[^4]Figure 1: Dependence Patterns in Copulas


Note: (a) Beta marginals with $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}=(0.5,10), \boldsymbol{\delta}_{2}=(0.5,10)$ and a normal copula with $\psi=-0.5$; (b) Beta marginals with $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}=(0.7,10), \boldsymbol{\delta}_{2}=(0.2,10)$ and a normal copula with $\psi=-0.5$; (c) Simplex marginals with $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}=(0.5,1), \boldsymbol{\delta}_{2}=(0.5,1)$ and a normal copula with $\psi=0.5$; and (d) Beta marginals with $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}=(0.8,10), \boldsymbol{\delta}_{2}=(0.8,10)$ and a FGM copula with $\psi=-0.5$.
distributions on the unit interval that satisfy this restriction (Rodrigues et al., 2020). Some distributions can even be made to handle point masses at the extremes to deal with boundary values that can occur in the data and that can be hard to introduce into a parametric analysis (Papke and Wooldridge, 1996; Martín-Fernández et al., 2003; Smithson and Shou, 2017). Once these marginals are selected, general copulas can be used to link them in a flexible way. As an example of this flexibility inherent to the copula approach, Figure 1 plots the densities under several configurations of marginals, copulas, and their parameters, obtaining a wide array of possible distributional shapes.

Example 1. (Continued) Now, as one of the objectives of the paper is to be able to deal with the type of cross-equation restrictions that arise in the estimation of demand systems, it will be useful to consider the more general estimator for $e \in\{Y, Z\}$ given by

$$
\begin{align*}
\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \equiv & \underset{\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \in \Theta_{e}}{\arg \max } \ell_{e}(\boldsymbol{\theta})  \tag{20}\\
& \text { subject to } \boldsymbol{A} \boldsymbol{\beta}=\boldsymbol{a} \text { and } \boldsymbol{B} \boldsymbol{\beta} \leq \boldsymbol{b},
\end{align*}
$$

where $\Theta_{Y}=\Delta \times \Psi$ and $\Theta_{Z}=\Delta \times \Xi$. Implementation of these types of (possible) cross-equation restrictions is simple in the full-likelihood estimation case. This is in contrast to the alternative two-step approach known in the literature as inference functions for margins (IFM), which first estimates $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ and then $\boldsymbol{\psi}$ or $\boldsymbol{\xi}$ (Joe and Xu, 1996). Imposition of cross-equation restrictions in this framework is complicated and usually leads to larger efficiency losses (Joe, 2014). However, an issue with the full estimator is numerical instability. The Bayesian approach can further aid in this issue, as the introduction of prior information usually leads to posteriors that are less flat than the likelihood in the regions of the parameter space that are of interest. ${ }^{5}$

[^5]
## 3 Priors and Variable Selection

Armed with the likelihood function, prior distributions on the parameters can be imposed to carry out Bayesian estimation, which produces posterior distributions for $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. Inference then follows from a measure of uncertainty or from credible sets of these posterior distributions. Model selection in a traditional sense would follow from the same probability rules and yield posterior model probabilities that could be used for both selection and averaging. Instead, the objective of this paper is to further augment the proposed estimators to handle covariate selection by introducing regularization. This is done to leverage recent results on Bayesian analogs of the LASSO and related estimation methods (Tibshirani, 1996). Furthermore, the Bayesian framework allows the researcher to obtain statistical inference through simple numerical methods. Such a framework would be useful even in contexts where the dimensionality of the covariate space is large or grows with sample size, as occurs in high-dimensional settings (Li and Lin, 2010). In demand estimation, this could correspond to approximating the indirect utility or cost functions to an arbitrarily large degree of precision using polynomials and interaction terms, which can aid the performance and economic regularity of the resulting models (Chang and Serletis, 2014). Additionally, a researcher would need to obtain inference on functions of the parameters, such as the price elasticities in demand estimation or average partial effects in reduced form models. Frequentist methods rely on the Delta method or variants of bootstrapping to produce this inference, but they are either computationally complex or not supported theoretically. ${ }^{6}$ On the other hand, Bayesian methods can produce inference for these objects at no real additional computational cost apart from the estimation itself.

The driving idea behind this framework is that regularization can be applied to any globally convex function, such as the negative of the log-likelihoods given in (13) and (14) (Zou and Hastie, 2005; Tibshirani et al., 2012). Thus, to automatically include a selection step, the objective function could be augmented to solve

$$
\begin{equation*}
\underset{\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \in \Theta_{e}}{\arg \min }\left\{-\ell_{e}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}\right)+\rho_{\boldsymbol{\lambda}}(\boldsymbol{\beta})\right\} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the covariates are now assumed to be standardized and $\rho_{\boldsymbol{\lambda}}(\boldsymbol{\beta})$ is a penalization term of the regression coefficients that is indexed by a vector of regularization parameters $\boldsymbol{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{M}\right)^{\prime}$. It is assumed that only the $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ or a subset of them are penalized, as these coefficients directly interact with the covariates to define the conditional mean.

Example 4. (LASSO and group LASSO) Useful forms of the penalty could be given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{\boldsymbol{\lambda}}(\boldsymbol{\beta})=\lambda\|\boldsymbol{\beta}\|_{1} \quad \text { or } \quad \rho_{\boldsymbol{\lambda}}(\boldsymbol{\beta})=\lambda \sum_{l=1}^{L}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{l}\right\|_{2} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\beta}=\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\beta}_{L}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$ so that there is a partition of the coefficient vector into $L$ groups and $\|\cdot\|_{1}$ and $\|\cdot\|_{2}$ are the $L^{1}$ and $L^{2}$ norms in Euclidean spaces, respectively. The first penalty is the usual LASSO, whereas the second takes the form of the group LASSO (Yuan and Lin, 2006).

[^6]While frequentist methods can be used to solve (21), a Bayesian solution to this problem is still attractive. Frequentist penalization methods act such as LASSO act by simultaneously imposing shrinkage and selecting relevant features. The Bayesian framework can also naturally impose shrinkage into estimation by virtue of prior information. Recent literature shows how this pattern of Bayesian shrinkage can replicate those introduced by LASSO or its alternatives and how selection can be achieved (Park and Casella, 2008; Li and Lin, 2010; Leng et al., 2014). The connection between both methods was recognized at the onset of the penalized regression literature and the introduction of the LASSO, which can be obtained from a Bayesian interpretation (Tibshirani, 1996; Ročková and George, 2018).

However, the main consideration for adopting a Bayesian framework is its ability to obtain inference through simple probabilistic concepts (Kyung et al., 2010). Frequentist methods initially focused on fast coefficient estimation and tuning of the penalty parameters, but were generally unsuited for inference due to their nonstandard limiting distribution (Knight and Fu, 2000). Advancements in the literature have introduced different ways to circumvent this issue. These include approximations to the objective function (Tibshirani, 1996; Osborne et al., 2000; Wang and Leng, 2007), bootstrap (Knight and Fu, 2000; Hansen and Liao, 2019), use of nonconcave penalties (Fan and Li, 2001; Ning et al., 2017), inversion of Karush-Kuhn-Tucker conditions (also known as "desparsification", Javanmard and Montanari, 2014; van de Geer et al., 2014; Zhang and Zhang, 2014; Breunig et al., 2020), post-selection inference (Belloni et al., 2014, 2016; Lee et al., 2016), and double or debiased machine learning (Athey et al., 2018; Chernozhukov et al., 2018). ${ }^{7}$ Most of these advancements involve linear regression and instrumental variable models, while some cover up to generalized linear models, which provide sufficient structure to the problem (Fan and Tang, 2013; Ning et al., 2017). The regression structure with the likelihood functions considered in this paper do not fall into these categories. Furthermore, the necessary technical conditions to adapt some of the previous methods that are sufficiently general to cover this setting are still unknown and left for future research. A Bayesian specification, on the other hand, is easy to establish without additional technical considerations and provides statistical inference as a by-product of the estimation algorithm. Additionally, the Bayesian framework can attach uncertainty to the estimates of nonselected variables - those estimated to be 0 whereas this cannot be done satisfactorily under most methods in the frequentist approach. While this paper implements model selection by using the class of priors defined below in (23), several alternatives exist within the Bayesian literature (Chipman et al., 2001; Ishwaran and Rao, 2005; Yuan and Lin, 2006; Yen, 2011; Ročková and George, 2018).

To complete a Bayesian specification of the problem, this paper considers a general class of priors that implement regularization in an analog way to the usual frequentist solutions. For simplicity, it is assumed hereafter that the marginals can be entirely described, conditional on $\boldsymbol{X}$, by using the vector of coefficients $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ and precision parameters $\boldsymbol{\phi}=\left(\phi_{1}, \ldots, \phi_{D}\right) \in \Phi \subset \mathbb{R}^{D}$. That is, we can write $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}=\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\prime}, \phi_{j}\right)^{\prime}$ for all $j=1, \ldots, d$, or $\boldsymbol{\delta}=\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{\phi}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$. The $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ are precision parameters such that for a fixed mean, larger $\phi$ imply smaller variances and as $\phi \rightarrow \infty$, the distribution degenerates to the mean value (Ferrari and Cribari-Neto, 2004). This is the case for all marginal distributions considered in the paper.

Most work on adapting the LASSO-type estimators to a Bayesian context shows that, essen-

[^7]tially, different penalties are implemented by changing the priors in a systematic way (Park and Casella, 2008; Hans, 2009; Kyung et al., 2010). Furthermore, different representations of the Bayesian interpretation of the priors alters both the theoretical and computational properties of the solutions. This idea leads to the following general class of priors $\pi(\boldsymbol{\beta})$ to handle estimation and model selection in this framework:
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\pi(\boldsymbol{\beta}) \propto \exp \left\{-\frac{1}{2} \rho_{\boldsymbol{\lambda}}(\boldsymbol{\beta})\right\} . \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

Example 4. (Continued) For the penalties in (22), these priors can be implemented using a hierarchical Bayesian approach. For a LASSO penalty, the following hierarchy achieves the desired results:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{\beta} \mid \tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{K} & \sim \mathcal{N}_{K}\left(\mathbf{0}, D_{\tau}\right), D_{\tau}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{K}\right), \\
\tau_{k} \mid \lambda^{2} & \sim \text { Exponential }\left(\frac{\lambda^{2}}{2}\right), k=1, \ldots, K
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathcal{N}_{K}$ represents a multivariate $K$-dimensional normal distribution, $\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{K}$ are hierarchical parameters, and $\operatorname{diag}\left(\tau_{1}, \ldots, \tau_{K}\right)$ represents a $K \times K$ diagonal matrix with the diagonal given by its arguments. This hierarchical structure borrows from the linear regression framework, but its properties hold remarkably well in these nonlinear settings (Park and Casella, 2008). For the group-LASSO penalty, a similar structure can implement this prior distribution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \boldsymbol{\beta}_{l} \mid \tau_{l} \sim \mathcal{N}_{L_{l}}\left(\mathbf{0}, \tau_{l} I_{L_{l}}\right), l=1, \ldots, L \\
& \tau_{l} \left\lvert\, \lambda^{2} \sim \operatorname{Gamma}\left(\frac{L_{l}+1}{2}, \frac{\lambda^{2}}{2}\right)\right., l=1, \ldots, L
\end{aligned}
$$

where $L_{l}$ is the number of elements of each group, there are a total of $L$ groups, and $I_{L_{l}}$ is the identity matrix of order $L_{l}$ (Kyung et al., 2010; Leng et al., 2014).

Thus, the complete specification would yield $\pi(\boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\phi}, \boldsymbol{\psi})=\pi(\boldsymbol{\beta}) \pi(\boldsymbol{\phi}) \pi(\boldsymbol{\psi})$. Priors on $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ can be placed in a standard fashion for each precision parameter; say, by choosing a flat Jeffrey's prior, a Gamma distribution, or an adjusted Scaled-Beta2 distribution (Pérez et al., 2016; Ramírez-Hassan and Montoya-Blandón, 2020). The prior on $\boldsymbol{\xi}$, on the other hand, is dependent on the class of copula functions considered. For example, for a Gaussian copula whose dependent structure is characterized by a correlation matrix, a plausible prior could be given like the one in Lewandowski et al. (2009). If $d=3$ so that only $D=2$ shares need to be modeled, the dependence reduces to a single correlation parameter and flexible alternatives can be placed as priors, such as a diffuse uniform distribution on the support $[-1,1]$ or (modified) beta distribution (LeSage, 2004; Smith and Khaled, 2012). Additionally, in the Bayesian framework, the tuning parameters $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ can either be chosen by a suitable method such as the expectation-maximization (EM) algorithm or they can be given hierarchical priors to remain fully consistent with the paradigm. Given the complex nonlinear nature of the likelihood function constructed in this paper, it becomes simpler to tune a hyperprior for $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$. The most popular example sets a gamma prior on $\lambda^{2}$ for both LASSO and group-LASSO penalty parameters (Park and Casella, 2008; Kyung et al., 2010). Finally, although constraints can be implemented in a frequentist solution
to (21) as in Gaines et al. (2018), Bayesian constraints are also consistently implemented as support restrictions on the prior distributions. ${ }^{8}$
Example 1. (Continued) There are meaningful ways in which sparsity and selection can play a role in the estimation of structural demand models. Consider the matrix form of the AID equations (2). Assuming that the expenditure and price variables are already defined in terms of their logarithms, we can write $\tilde{e} \equiv e-\alpha_{0}-\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{p}-(1 / 2) \boldsymbol{p}^{\prime} \Gamma \boldsymbol{p}$ so that $\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})=\boldsymbol{\alpha}+\Gamma \boldsymbol{p}+\boldsymbol{\pi} \tilde{e}$. One could allow further flexibility into the model by allowing polynomials on $\tilde{\boldsymbol{e}}$ of varying degrees, such as Blundell et al. (1993), which includes a second degree term, or Lewbel and Pendakur (2009), which empirically decide on including up to 5 terms. ${ }^{9}$ Incorporating these ideas, one could in general write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{m}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})=\boldsymbol{\alpha}+\Gamma \boldsymbol{p}+\sum_{r=1}^{R} \boldsymbol{\pi}_{r} \tilde{e}^{r} \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\boldsymbol{\beta}=\left(\alpha_{0}, \boldsymbol{\alpha}^{\prime}, \Gamma, \boldsymbol{\pi}_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\pi}_{R}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$. It is then apparent that choosing $R$ is a model selection issue that could be undertaken using the penalties in (22). The group LASSO penalty is particularly suitable as one would naturally select or exclude together the $d$-dimensional vectors $\boldsymbol{\pi}_{r}$ from all equations.
Example 2. (Continued) In a similar fashion, the reduced form approach outlined in (3) could benefit from the feature selection accomplished by the class of priors considered in this paper. Letting the dimensionality $p$ of the covariate vector $\boldsymbol{x}$ be large and assuming there are some redundant variables that should be excluded from the model, the penalized model will be more suitable. Furthermore, this setup also naturally lends itself to a grouped penalty structure, as the coefficients associated to the same variable in different equations can be placed together to form each group. Furthermore, if the goal is to introduce a correlation between the selected coefficients in a more structured manner, the fused-LASSO penalty of Tibshirani et al. (2005) could also be introduced. In all cases, $\lambda$ controls the strength of the regularization imposed into each penalty.

Based on previous considerations, the following steps summarize a way to estimate and obtain inference for the Bayesian regularized copula regression model:
Step 1. Let $\mathcal{F}$ represent the class of marginal distributions satisfying the fractional and index restrictions (1). Choose $F_{j}, G_{j} \in \mathcal{F}$ for all $j=1, \ldots, D$.
Step 2. Let $\mathcal{C}_{D}$ represent a class of copula functions of dimension $D$. Choose $C_{Y}, C_{Z} \in \mathcal{C}$. Together with the previous step, this allows us to find likelihood functions $f(\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\phi}, \boldsymbol{\psi})$ and $g(\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}, \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\phi}, \boldsymbol{\xi})$ by (13) and (14).

Step 3. Choose a prior distribution $\pi\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$ and $\pi\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right)$ that belongs to the class outlined in (23). If constraints of the form $\boldsymbol{A} \boldsymbol{\beta}=\boldsymbol{a}$ and $\boldsymbol{B} \boldsymbol{\beta} \leq \boldsymbol{b}$ are present, the support of the prior distribution should be modified to the set $\mathcal{A}$ such that these constraints hold. Include a prior distribution for $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$.

[^8]Step 4. Combine the likelihood function and the prior distribution via Bayes's theorem to obtain the posterior distribution $\pi(\boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\phi}, \boldsymbol{\psi} \mid \boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X})$ and $\pi(\boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\phi}, \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X})$. Point estimates $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ can be obtained as the mean, median, or mode from the posterior. ${ }^{10}$ Inference can be obtained as a credible set of the posterior; for example, using a highest posterior density interval of a given probability coverage.
A second way to implement a Bayesian solution is through the use of a least squares approximation (Wang and Leng, 2007; Leng et al., 2014). Given Assumptions 1-6.A, the likelihood function can be approximated by a Taylor expansion as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ell_{e}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}\right) \approx L\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}\right)+\frac{1}{2}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}\right)^{\prime} \mathcal{I}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}\right), \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}$ is the MLE in (15) for $e \in\{Y, Z\}$. Employing the same algorithm outlined previously with this expansion of the likelihood yields an approximate Bayesian solution for which closed form conditionals exist. Thus, this procedure could be implemented via a simpler Gibbssampling algorithm for which theoretical properties are readily available.

Furthermore, by virtue of Lemma 1 and standard results for parametric Bayesian estimators, Bayes estimates $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ found from this algorithm are also consistent (Strasser, 1981; Bunke and Milhaud, 1998). For convenience, this is stated in the following theorem.
Theorem 3. (i) Under assumptions 1-6.A and regularity conditions R1-R3 and R 7 - R9, then $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}$, defined as a mean, median, or mode of the posterior distribution $\pi\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \mid \boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X}\right)$, is consistent; i.e., $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e} \xrightarrow{p} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}$, for $e \in\{Y, Z\}$.
(ii) Under Assumptions 1-3.A, 4-6.B and regularity conditions R1-R3 and $R 7-R 9$, then $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}$ as defined above, is consistent to the minimizer of the Kullback-Leibler divergence; i.e., $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \xrightarrow{p} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}$, where $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}=\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{\psi}^{* \prime}\right)^{\prime}$.

## 4 Monte Carlo Study

To test the performance of the estimator defined by (15) as well as the theoretical properties found in the previous two sections, a range of numerical exercises is conducted. These follow the structure of Examples 1 and 2, and change the form of the conditional mean function. Data are simulated from several scenarios that maintain the conditional mean as correctly specified; link function misspecification would be a source of bias distinct to likelihood misspecification (Montoya-Blandón and Jacho-Chávez, 2020). Numerical optimization of the log-likelihoods (13) and (14) produce estimates $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e}$ for $e \in\{Y, Z\}$. To simplify the exposition of the results, the main estimation method used is one that assumes a Gaussian copula and beta marginals. That is, the copula density $c_{e}(\cdot)$ takes the form

$$
c_{e}\left(u_{1}, \ldots, u_{D}\right)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\operatorname{det} R}} \exp \left(\begin{array}{ccc}
-\frac{1}{2}\left[\begin{array}{lll}
\Phi^{-1}\left(u_{1}\right) & \cdots & \Phi^{-1}\left(u_{D}\right)
\end{array}\right] \cdot\left(R^{-1}-I_{D}\right) \cdot\left[\begin{array}{c}
\Phi^{-1}\left(u_{1}\right) \\
\vdots \\
\Phi^{-1}\left(u_{D}\right)
\end{array}\right]
\end{array}\right)
$$

[^9]where $u_{j}, j=1, \ldots, D$ are the pseudo-observations found by transforming the variables through a distribution function, $R$ is a $D \times D$ correlation matrix with elements in the lower triangular block given by the vector of copula parameters $\boldsymbol{\psi}$, and $\Phi^{-1}(\cdot)$ is the quantile function for the standard normal distribution. The pseudo-observations are computed using the marginal distributions; in this case, a beta in a mean-precision parameterization so that for each $j$ in $1, \ldots, D, u_{j}$ is given by
$$
u_{j} \equiv \int_{0}^{y_{j}} \frac{\Gamma\left(\phi_{j}\right)}{\Gamma\left[m_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta} \phi_{j}\right)\right] \Gamma\left[\left[1-m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta})\right] \phi_{j}\right]} t^{m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}) \phi_{j}}(1-t)^{\left[1-m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta})\right] \phi_{j}} \mathrm{~d} t
$$
where $\Gamma(\cdot)$ is the gamma function. Additional combinations using different marginals and copulas, along with other extensions, can be found in Appendix C.

### 4.1 Reduced Form

Due to the ease of simulating from a reduced form setup, the paper focuses on this example first. A multivariate fractional logit structure as in (3) is imposed for $d=3$ shares; i.e.,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{E}\left[Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]=\frac{\exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}\right)}{1+\exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}\right)+\exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}\right)} \\
& \mathrm{E}\left[Y_{2} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]=\frac{\exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}\right)}{1+\exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}\right)+\exp \left(\boldsymbol{x}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

and $\mathrm{E}\left[Y_{3} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]=1-\mathrm{E}\left[Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]-\mathrm{E}\left[Y_{2} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]$. True coefficient values are set at $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}=(-1,0.5,0)$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}=(-1.5,0,0.5)$. Two covariates, $x_{1}$ and $x_{2}$, are generated independently from a standard normal distribution. For the first exercise, beta marginals with a mean-precision parameterization are used, setting $\phi_{1}=\phi_{2}=10$. A Gaussian copula with a correlation parameter of $\psi=0.5$ links the two free marginals together. Values for $\boldsymbol{y}$ are generated via rejection sampling for sample sizes $n \in\{100,200,400,800\}$ and 1,000 simulations under this setting. No constraints are set on $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ but the natural nonnegativity constraints on $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ and $\psi$ belonging to $(-1,1)$ are imposed to guarantee numerical stability. Aside from the copula estimators introduced in this paper, several competing estimation methods are implemented. First, the multivariate fractional quasi-likelihood method (Mullahy, 2015; Murteira and Ramalho, 2016) is estimated as a flexible alternative and multivariate generalization of the popular estimator proposed by Papke and Wooldridge (1996). This estimator should remain consistent regardless of the generating distribution as it only relies on a correctly specified conditional mean. The next method is a Dirichlet distribution using a parameterization similar to the beta (Hijazi and Jernigan, 2009; Murteira and Ramalho, 2016). As a Dirichlet distribution is a special case of the beta marginals with a copula on $Z$, their performance should be similar. Finally, the additive log-ratio transformation regression of Aitchison (1982) is used as a simple alternative that requires no real modeling choice. This procedure is equivalent to a SUR model on the transformed outcomes; given the assumption of common covariates across shares, it further simplifies to estimating $D$ equations by ordinary least squares (OLS). However, as previously noted, this procedure will not recover the true conditional mean.

Results from this first exercise are presented in Table 1 in terms of the root mean squared error (RMSE) across 1,000 simulations. We can observe the consistency of the proposed methods
as the RMSE shrinks at an expected rate. In general, the copula estimators outperform the other likelihood-based methods and are chosen as preferable by the Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively). The logistic normal distribution remains inconsistent and performs poorly in comparison to the other methods.

As a second exercise, consider what happens when, under a similar setting to before, the copula function is changed from a Gaussian to a Farlie-Gumbel-Morgenstern (FGM) copula. As the FGM copula generates relatively low amounts of dependence, its parameter is set to 0.9, which translates to about a 0.3 correlation in a Gaussian distribution. The results are presented in Table 2. Now, as expected from Theorem 2, the copula on $Y$ remains a consistent estimator, while the copula on $Z$ (and similarly the Dirichlet distribution) are inconsistent and have a reduced performance. Also as expected from the theoretical results, the copula parameter is not recovered in its original scale and thus its RMSE remains high. However, as noted in Table C.2, the estimated copula parameter is around 0.3 , which is the true dependence within the range allowed by the Gaussian copula. It is still the case that the copula model is selected by both information criteria regardless of sample size. In this example, it becomes necessary to adjust inference to control for misspecification, which is readily implemented in the numerical optimization routine used for the paper using (19). Inference is not compromised using the estimation method introduced in the paper as standard errors remain close or below those of comparable consistent methods (results on inference for this exercise can be found in Table C. 2 in the Appendix).

Moving away from sampling directly from a correctly specified copula likelihood, the next exercise in Table 3 draws observations from a Dirichlet distribution. As it is possible to maintain the conditional mean intact under this parameterization, all methods should remain consistent. One of the drawbacks from the Dirichlet distribution is that no pairwise correlation can be positive, something that the previous examples allowed and that could in general occur in an applied setting. This table does not present results for the correlation parameter or second precision parameters as these have no true counterpart. However, in Table C. 3 in the Appendix, it is noticeable that the model captures the negative correlation present in the data-generating process with a mean of around -0.4 across the simulations. Once again, this is a manifestation of the theoretical properties derived in Section 2.

To produce a Bayesian estimator into this setting, the following setup is used. To streamline the results, only the copula on $Y$ estimator is considered. As the Bayesian estimates are conditional on data, a sample of $n=800$ is drawn from the setting used in Table 1. A Gaussian copula with beta marginals is given as a likelihood and the priors are of the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
\beta_{0, j} & \sim \operatorname{Uniform}(-\infty, \infty), j=1,2, \\
\beta_{k, j} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,5) \text { for } k=1,2 \text { and } j=1,2, \\
\phi_{j} & \sim \operatorname{Gamma}(1,1), j=1,2, \\
\psi & \sim \operatorname{Uniform}(-1,1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The use of improper prior distributions for the constants is standard in Bayesian analysis and results remain unchanged if a proper prior similar to the other coefficients is assigned. The estimation uses the Hamiltonian Monte Carlo algorithm to sample from the posterior distribution in four chains from random starting values (Carpenter et al., 2017). The chains pass all of the usual diagnostics for assessing convergence to the target distribution (Brooks and Gelman, 1998;
Table 1: RMSE for Coefficients in a Reduced Form Model from a Gaussian Copula with Beta Marginals

| Method | $\beta_{0,1}$ | $\beta_{1,1}$ | $\beta_{2,1}$ | $\beta_{0,2}$ | $\beta_{1,2}$ | $\beta_{2,2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ | AIC | BIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 9.102 | 8.059 | 8.075 | 10.878 | 9.688 | 9.281 | 15.720 | 17.051 | 20.311 | -403.53 | -380.08 |
| Copula Z | 9.147 | 8.176 | 8.093 | 11.636 | 11.132 | 9.230 | 15.785 | 67.007 | 41.837 | -338.24 | -314.79 |
| MF Logit | 9.213 | 8.718 | 8.524 | 11.104 | 10.822 | 10.378 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 10.928 | 8.807 | 8.485 | 13.405 | 9.785 | 9.895 | 22.126 | - | - | -346.14 | -327.90 |
| Logistic Norm. | 18.874 | 17.116 | 11.402 | 38.984 | 17.394 | 29.083 | - | - | - | 592.84 | 608.47 |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 6.548 | 5.558 | 5.487 | 7.755 | 6.857 | 6.361 | 11.414 | 12.151 | 14.661 | -816.65 | -786.96 |
| Copula Z | 6.436 | 5.770 | 5.487 | 8.056 | 8.907 | 6.358 | 11.430 | 67.996 | 38.208 | -684.58 | -654.89 |
| MF Logit | 6.550 | 6.077 | 5.835 | 7.767 | 7.706 | 7.286 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 8.525 | 6.167 | 5.805 | 10.789 | 6.672 | 6.866 | 21.307 | - | - | -699.10 | -676.01 |
| Logistic Norm. | 17.289 | 14.892 | 7.840 | 37.735 | 12.972 | 26.862 | - | - | - | 1188.21 | 1208.00 |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 5.090 | 4.014 | 4.013 | 6.086 | 4.849 | 4.630 | 8.561 | 9.437 | 10.787 | -1643.86 | -1607.94 |
| Copula Z | 4.715 | 4.326 | 4.016 | 5.741 | 7.508 | 4.700 | 8.579 | 68.130 | 36.581 | -1379.98 | -1344.06 |
| MF Logit | 5.071 | 4.377 | 4.343 | 6.057 | 5.630 | 5.356 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 7.064 | 4.597 | 4.220 | 9.301 | 4.741 | 5.215 | 20.700 | - | - | -1406.40 | -1378.46 |
| Logistic Norm. | 16.612 | 14.004 | 5.827 | 37.208 | 10.065 | 25.642 | - | - | - | 2378.82 | 2402.77 |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 3.997 | 2.785 | 2.936 | 4.874 | 3.451 | 3.184 | 6.690 | 7.375 | 8.691 | -3291.71 | -3249.55 |
| Copula Z | 3.449 | 3.248 | 3.010 | 4.415 | 6.591 | 3.493 | 6.772 | 68.559 | 35.274 | -2761.51 | -2719.35 |
| MF Logit | 3.896 | 3.167 | 3.263 | 4.776 | 4.167 | 3.781 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 6.230 | 3.430 | 3.053 | 8.501 | 3.301 | 3.941 | 20.634 | - | - | -2815.58 | -2782.79 |
| Logistic Norm. | 16.108 | 13.297 | 4.343 | 36.877 | 8.306 | 24.878 | - | - | - | 4762.20 | 4790.30 | Note: 100 times RMSE for each estimation procedure when data are generated from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals. Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively) computed as models have a different amount of parameters to be estimated. For coefficients, "-" implies that the parameter is not part of the model. Information criteria are not computed for the quasi-likelihood method.

Table 2: RMSE for Coefficients in a Reduced Form Model from a FGM Copula with Beta Marginals

| Method | $\beta_{0,1}$ | $\beta_{1,1}$ | $\beta_{2,1}$ | $\beta_{0,2}$ | $\beta_{1,2}$ | $\beta_{2,2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ | AIC | BIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 8.416 | 8.137 | 7.792 | 10.443 | 9.109 | 8.925 | 15.598 | 15.897 | 237.074 | -380.02 | $-356.58$ |
| Copula Z | 9.324 | 9.183 | 9.045 | 12.386 | 10.562 | 10.284 | 16.585 | 59.563 | 193.189 | $-314.77$ | -291.32 |
| MF Logit | 8.620 | 8.607 | 8.276 | 10.834 | 9.806 | 10.004 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 9.923 | 8.342 | 8.151 | 12.345 | 9.238 | 9.094 | 17.605 | - | - | -351.85 | -333.61 |
| Logistic Norm. | 18.548 | 17.507 | 10.874 | 38.331 | 15.572 | 29.477 | - | - | - | 604.69 | 620.33 |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 5.934 | 5.447 | 5.535 | 7.210 | 6.126 | 6.156 | 10.689 | 10.848 | 237.323 | $-768.82$ | $-739.14$ |
| Copula Z | 10.363 | 9.534 | 10.871 | 13.366 | 9.995 | 12.092 | 15.204 | 62.439 | 189.734 | -626.38 | -596.69 |
| MF Logit | 6.090 | 5.942 | 5.868 | 7.450 | 6.875 | 7.082 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 7.650 | 5.732 | 5.878 | 9.699 | 6.331 | 6.384 | 16.758 | - | - | $-710.24$ | -687.15 |
| Logistic Norm. | 17.103 | 15.503 | 7.875 | 37.330 | 11.396 | 26.971 | - | - | - | 1211.31 | 1231.10 |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 4.586 | 3.909 | 4.035 | 5.505 | 4.503 | 4.457 | 7.336 | 7.575 | 237.161 | -1545.68 | -1509.75 |
| Copula Z | 10.984 | 10.574 | 12.394 | 15.332 | 11.219 | 12.809 | 15.932 | 63.952 | 187.821 | -1241.65 | -1205.72 |
| MF Logit | 4.442 | 4.267 | 4.258 | 5.456 | 5.019 | 5.005 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 6.535 | 4.118 | 4.173 | 8.545 | 4.586 | 4.629 | 16.839 | - | - | -1424.71 | -1396.77 |
| Logistic Norm. | 16.377 | 14.317 | 5.529 | 36.753 | 9.137 | 25.857 | - | - | - | 2429.21 | 2453.16 |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 3.114 | 2.772 | 2.877 | 3.790 | 3.023 | 3.147 | 5.440 | 5.403 | 237.675 | -3099.65 | -3057.49 |
| Copula Z | 10.849 | 10.296 | 12.022 | 15.373 | 10.865 | 12.350 | 15.625 | 63.269 | 189.708 | -2486.79 | $-2444.63$ |
| MF Logit | 3.147 | 3.051 | 3.086 | 3.863 | 3.492 | 3.616 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 5.656 | 2.954 | 3.055 | 7.560 | 3.025 | 3.439 | 16.703 | - | - | -2857.27 | $-2824.47$ |
| Logistic Norm. | 15.952 | 13.854 | 4.033 | 36.597 | 7.408 | 25.327 | - | - | - | 4861.60 | 4889.70 |

Note: 100 times RMSE for each estimation procedure when data are generated from a Farlie-Gumbel-Morgenstern copula with beta marginals. Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively) computed as models have a different amount of parameters to be estimated. For coefficients, "-" implies that the parameter is not part of the model. Information criteria are not computed for the quasi-likelihood method.
Table 3: RMSE for Coefficients in a Reduced Form Model from a Dirichlet

| Method | $\beta_{0,1}$ | $\beta_{1,1}$ | $\beta_{2,1}$ | $\beta_{0,2}$ | $\beta_{1,2}$ | $\beta_{2,2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | AIC | BIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 7.664 | 7.798 | 7.409 | 9.167 | 8.203 | 8.386 | 14.448 | -371.59 | -348.14 |
| Copula Z | 7.662 | 7.722 | 7.296 | 9.158 | 8.645 | 8.372 | 14.459 | -313.59 | -290.15 |
| MF Logit | 7.722 | 8.001 | 7.790 | 9.352 | 9.277 | 9.392 | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 7.434 | 7.592 | 7.341 | 8.523 | 8.039 | 8.235 | 10.157 | $-375.86$ | $-357.63$ |
| Logistic Norm. | 20.193 | 16.133 | 9.747 | 40.454 | 14.379 | 28.222 | - | 591.78 | 607.41 |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 5.283 | 5.342 | 5.160 | 6.451 | 5.812 | 5.777 | 9.454 | $-753.55$ | $-723.87$ |
| Copula Z | 5.286 | 5.319 | 5.088 | 6.529 | 6.658 | 5.733 | 9.457 | -637.18 | -607.50 |
| MF Logit | 5.339 | 5.581 | 5.411 | 6.598 | 6.463 | 6.399 | - | - |  |
| Dirichlet | 5.158 | 5.245 | 5.119 | 6.060 | 5.731 | 5.650 | 6.893 | -760.38 | -737.29 |
| Logistic Norm. | 19.236 | 14.433 | 7.067 | 39.945 | 11.069 | 25.979 | - | 1185.60 | 1205.39 |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 3.685 | 3.741 | 3.608 | 4.680 | 4.209 | 4.059 | 7.011 | -1517.52 | -1481.59 |
| Copula Z | 3.684 | 3.761 | 3.569 | 4.738 | 5.283 | 4.055 | 7.012 | -1284.79 | -1248.86 |
| MF Logit | 3.736 | 3.934 | 3.773 | 4.833 | 4.742 | 4.538 |  | - |  |
| Dirichlet | 3.565 | 3.661 | 3.575 | 4.428 | 4.160 | 3.959 | 4.890 | -1528.83 | -1500.89 |
| Logistic Norm. | 18.709 | 13.422 | 5.095 | 39.269 | 8.719 | 24.879 | - | 2370.38 | 2394.33 |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 2.616 | 2.615 | 2.526 | 3.339 | 2.996 | 2.919 | 4.935 | -3042.68 | -3000.52 |
| Copula Z | 2.616 | 2.627 | 2.496 | 3.376 | 4.416 | 2.911 | 4.932 | -2575.64 | -2533.48 |
| MF Logit | 2.670 | 2.742 | 2.615 | 3.427 | 3.372 | 3.241 | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 2.522 | 2.555 | 2.496 | 3.157 | 2.965 | 2.838 | 3.440 | -3063.26 | $-3030.47$ |
| Logistic Norm. | 18.254 | 13.065 | 3.736 | 38.840 | 7.459 | 24.328 | - | 4740.63 | 4768.74 |

Note: 100 times RMSE for each estimation procedure when data are generated from a Dirichlet distribution. Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively) computed as models have a different amount of parameters to be estimated. For coefficients, "-" implies that the parameter is not part of the model. Information criteria are not computed for the quasi-likelihood method.

Figure 2: Trace Plot of Bayesian Chains in a Reduced Form Model


Note: Combination of 4 chains, each of 5,000 draws. The dotted line shows the true value.

Vehtari et al., 2020). The results, along with the corresponding MLE output on the same data, are presented in Table 4. As expected, both approaches capture the correct values closely and have small standard errors that imply significant variables when they have a nonzero coefficient. However, note that for $\beta_{1,2}$ in this data set, the MLE estimates would imply that it is significantly different from 0 even when this is not the case in the population model. This is not the case for the Bayesian estimates that correctly single out the statistically insignificant coefficients. For further visual assessment, Figures 2 and 3 present the trace and density plots of the chains, respectively, for the main slope coefficients in $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}$. These combine the output from all four chains. We can see that the draws tend to gather close to the true values and thus most of the density is concentrated around these values as well.

In an applied setting, an important quantity of interest is the average partial effect (APE) of variable $x_{k}$ on outcome $y_{j}$, which can be computed as an estimate of $\partial \mathrm{E}\left[Y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right] / \partial x_{k}$ (see, e.g., Appendix 1 in Mullahy, 2015). For notational convenience, this is written simply as $\mathrm{APE}_{k, j}$. While in frequentist methods you would need to use the Delta method or bootstrap for inference on this object, in the Bayesian framework it comes as a by-product of the estimation process. By simple probability arguments, calculating this quantity for each draw of the chain and obtaining the resulting mean (or median) and standard deviation yields appropriate estimation and inference. These results are presented in Table 5. The computed APEs are similar between all chains in terms of both point estimate and standard error. They also approximate the true effect quite well, where this true effect is simply the APE under the true coefficient vector. Figures 4 and 5 present the trace and density plots for the estimated APEs, showcasing the simplicity of the Bayesian approach in obtaining point estimates and inference of these

Figure 3: Density Plot of Bayesian Chains in a Reduced Form Model


Note: Combination of 4 chains, each of 5,000 draws. The dotted line shows the true value.
complicated functions.
Selection using a LASSO penalty and estimating a Gaussian copula with beta marginals solves the following optimization problem:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\underset{(\boldsymbol{\beta}, \phi, \psi) \in \mathcal{B} \times \Phi \times \Psi}{\arg \min }\{ & -\log c_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \phi_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \phi_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right) \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \log f_{j}\left(y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \phi_{j}\right)+\log F_{W}(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\beta}, \boldsymbol{\phi}, \boldsymbol{\psi})+\lambda\|\boldsymbol{\beta}\|_{1}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Obtaining solutions for different values of $\lambda$ using the simulated data set shows the effect of regularization. In the frequentist case, it operates as shown in Figure 6, where the parameters are moved towards 0 in absolute value and eventually set to 0 given a large enough penalty parameter $\lambda$. The coefficient $\beta_{2,1}$ does not appear in the picture as it is already estimated to be close to 0 even without regularization.

From a Bayesian perspective, to get a sense of the selection effect that the class of priors discussed in (23) can possess, the previous simulation is extended to a setting with 10 variables. The variables $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{10}$ are drawn independently from a standard normal distribution and are assigned coefficients as $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}=\boldsymbol{\beta}_{2}=(-2,1,-1,1,-1,1,0,0,0,0,0)$, so that the last five variables are redundant in the model. The following setup for priors allows for the implementation of a Bayesian LASSO penalty on this simulated data set (which due to the symmetry of the setup,

Table 4: Bayesian and Frequentist Estimates for a Reduced Form Model

| Parameter | Chain 1 | Chain 2 | Chain 3 | Chain 4 | MLE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\beta_{0,1}$ | -1.0603 | -1.0598 | -1.0620 | -1.0611 | -1.0614 |
|  | $(0.0299)$ | $(0.0293)$ | $(0.0295)$ | $(0.0298)$ | $(0.0293)$ |
| $\beta_{1,1}$ | 0.4855 | 0.4859 | 0.4860 | 0.4866 | 0.4860 |
|  | $(0.0258)$ | $(0.0262)$ | $(0.0263)$ | $(0.0265)$ | $(0.0262)$ |
| $\beta_{2,1}$ | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | -0.0016 | -0.0005 | -0.0005 |
|  | $(0.0268)$ | $(0.0266)$ | $(0.0268)$ | $(0.0267)$ | $(0.0264)$ |
| $\beta_{0,2}$ | -1.5678 | -1.5669 | -1.5692 | -1.5683 | -1.5692 |
|  | $(0.0352)$ | $(0.0355)$ | $(0.0355)$ | $(0.0351)$ | $(0.0352)$ |
| $\beta_{1,2}$ | -0.0721 | -0.0713 | -0.0716 | -0.0710 | -0.0720 |
|  | $(0.0307)$ | $(0.0310)$ | $(0.0308)$ | $(0.0311)$ | $(0.0310)$ |
| $\beta_{2,2}$ | 0.5276 | 0.5280 | 0.5258 | 0.5271 | 0.5276 |
|  | $(0.0314)$ | $(0.0310)$ | $(0.0312)$ | $(0.0314)$ | $(0.0312)$ |

Note: Bayesian and MLE estimates from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals specification. Standard errors are in parentheses (standard deviations in each chain for Bayesian and asymptotic for MLE).

Table 5: Bayesian Estimates and Inference of APEs for a Reduced Form Model

| Parameter | Chain 1 | Chain 2 | Chain 3 | Chain 4 | True |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{APE}_{1,1}$ | 0.0866 | 0.0866 | 0.0866 | 0.0867 | 0.0890 |
|  | $(0.0037)$ | $(0.0038)$ | $(0.0038)$ | $(0.0038)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{APE}_{2,1}$ | -0.0159 | -0.0158 | -0.0161 | -0.0160 | -0.0165 |
|  | $(0.0039)$ | $(0.0039)$ | $(0.0039)$ | $(0.0039)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{APE}_{1,2}$ | -0.0229 | -0.0229 | -0.0229 | -0.0228 | -0.0165 |
|  | $(0.0030)$ | $(0.0030)$ | $(0.0029)$ | $(0.0030)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{APE}_{2,2}$ | 0.0606 | 0.0607 | 0.0604 | 0.0606 | 0.0594 |

Note: Bayesian estimates from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals specification. Standard errors (standard deviation of each chain) are in parentheses.

Figure 4: Trace Plot of APE Chains in a Reduced Form Model


Note: Combination of 4 chains, each of 5,000 draws. The dotted line shows the true value.
will also mimic the behavior of the group-LASSO penalty):

$$
\begin{aligned}
\beta_{0, j} & \sim \operatorname{Uniform}(-\infty, \infty), j=1,2, \\
\beta_{k, j} & \sim \mathcal{N}\left(0, \tau_{k, j}^{2}\right) \text { for } k=1, \ldots, 10 \text { and } j=1,2, \\
\tau_{k, j}^{2} & \sim \operatorname{Exponential}\left(\lambda^{2} / 2\right) \text { for } k=1, \ldots, 10 \text { and } j=1,2, \\
\lambda^{2} & \sim \operatorname{Exponential}(1) \\
\phi_{j} & \sim \operatorname{Gamma}(1,1), j=1,2, \\
\psi & \sim \operatorname{Uniform}(-1,1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The resulting point estimates and inference can be found in Table C.8. As expected, these are shrunk towards 0 , which is a consequence of the LASSO penalty encoded in the prior distributions. Table 6 shows the relevant selection aspects for these coefficients and APEs for each variable. While Bayesian selection is in general not sharp, other methods such as the credible interval or scaled neighborhood criteria can be used to select variables based on estimates from this specification (Li and Lin, 2010). ${ }^{11}$ The credible interval method sets a coefficient $\beta_{k, j}$ to 0 if its credible interval at a given level $\bar{l}$ (computed here as the highest posterior density interval) contains 0 . On the other hand, the scaled neighborhood method takes a dual approach by computing the posterior probability within the interval defined by the

[^10]Figure 5: Density Plot of APE Chains in a Reduced Form Model


Note: Combination of 4 chains, each of 5,000 draws. The dotted line shows the true value.
standard errors (given by the standard deviation of the chains) and excludes the variable if it surpasses a given threshold; i.e., $\operatorname{Pr}\left[\left(-\operatorname{sd}\left(\beta_{k, j}\right), \operatorname{sd}\left(\beta_{k, j}\right)\right)\right]>\bar{p}$ for some $\bar{p} \in(0,1)$.

As can be seen in Table 6, the APEs are still precisely estimated. The very fact that it is simple to obtain inference for this quantity after undertaking a selection step is one of the virtues of regularization in the Bayesian framework. Additionally, the employed selection methods seem to capture the effects for the significant variables, while dropping the irrelevant ones. The scaled neighborhood method gets all of the variables right using a $\bar{p}=0.5$, while there are some issues if $\bar{l}=0.5$ is used for the credible interval approach. If the level is increased slightly, say to $\bar{l}=0.55$, then the method also successfully selects the correct model in this context. Importantly, by including a prior distribution for $\lambda$, the mean or median posterior value for this quantity can be used as a guidance for selecting the amount of regularization. In this example, both the mean and median value for $\lambda$ is around 1.79 , indicating that only a slight amount of penalization is necessary to exclude the redundant variables of this system.

### 4.2 Demand Estimation

To mimic some of the properties present in the empirical application of the next section, an almost ideal demand system with $d=3$ shares is simulated from (2) by choosing the following population values for the parameters:

$$
\alpha_{0}=0.675, \quad \boldsymbol{\alpha}=\left[\begin{array}{c}
0.929 \\
0.297 \\
-0.226
\end{array}\right], \quad \Gamma=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
0.062 & -0.033 & -0.029 \\
-0.033 & -0.058 & 0.091 \\
-0.029 & 0.091 & -0.062
\end{array}\right], \quad \boldsymbol{\pi}=\left[\begin{array}{c}
-0.064 \\
-0.029 \\
0.093
\end{array}\right]
$$

Table 6: Bayesian APEs and Selection for an Extended Reduced Form Model

| Variable | True $\mathrm{APE}_{k, 1}$ | True $\mathrm{APE}_{k, 2}$ | $\mathrm{APE}_{k, 1}$ | $\mathrm{APE}_{k, 2}$ | CI $y_{1}$ | CI $y_{2}$ | SN $y_{1}$ | SN $y_{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $x_{1}$ | 0.091 | 0.091 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.080 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.080 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $x_{2}$ | -0.091 | -0.091 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.082 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.076 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $x_{3}$ | 0.091 | 0.091 | $\begin{gathered} 0.083 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.081 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $x_{4}$ | -0.091 | -0.091 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.082 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.084 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $x_{5}$ | 0.091 | 0.091 | $\begin{gathered} 0.081 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.081 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $x_{6}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |
| $x_{7}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |
| $x_{8}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |
| $x_{9}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |
| $x_{10}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\times$ |

Note: Bayesian estimates from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals specification. APE ${ }_{k, j}$ denotes the average partial effect for a variable on outcome $j=1,2$. Standard errors (the standard deviation of each chain) are in parentheses. CI $y_{j}$ represents credible interval selection with $\bar{l}=0.5$ and SN $y_{j}$ represents the scaled neighborhood method with $\bar{p}=0.5$; both regarding outcome $j=1,2$. " $\checkmark$ " indicates that a variable is present in that outcome's equation and " $\times$ " denotes its absence. The Bayesian algorithm chooses a regularization parameter $\lambda=1.79$.

Figure 6: Frequentist LASSO in a Reduced Form Model with a Gaussian Copula and Beta Marginals


Note: Dotted line at 0 . Optimization of the Gaussian copula with beta marginals likelihood over 25 equally spaced values of $\lambda$ from 0 to 1,000 .

These values satisfy the constraints of an AID system for homogeneity of degree one in prices and expenditures, as well as the symmetry of the Slutsky matrix. In order to generate values from this model, the following exercises use either a Gaussian copula with beta marginals or generate from a multivariate normal distribution directly, while restricting the values to lie on $\mathcal{S}^{d}$. Prices are generated from a uniform distribution between 1.2 and 1.5 for all three simulated goods. Expenditures were drawn from a log-normal distribution with a mean of 6 and a standard deviation of 0.25 in the log scale. For each generating exercise, there are 1,000 simulations. For now, the paper examines the maximum likelihood estimation results, leaving the Bayesian results for the empirical application, which will be conditional on the examined data.

For estimation purposes in the standard AID framework, there are only $\left(d^{2}+3 d-1\right) / 2$ free parameters to estimate as the constraints allow us to eliminate one parameter each from $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ and $\boldsymbol{\pi}$ and all but $d(d-1) / 2$ parameters from the $\Gamma$ matrix. These can be recovered in each iteration of the estimation algorithm, ensuring that the constraints are always satisfied. Furthermore, the use of marginals that respect the fractional restriction encourages positivity on the system (all predicted shares being greater than 0 ), as the likelihood is undefined if the underlying values lead to predictions outside of this range.

The flexibility and robustness of the methodology introduced in the paper even in this context is showcased in Tables 7 and 8. The main difference is in the generating marginal distributions. In the first table, betas with mean-precision parameterization are used, whereas the second table uses normal distributions. The tables estimate four of the same models as before: a copula on $Y$,
a copula on $Z$, a multivariate fractional quasi-likelihood (it is no longer a logit as the conditional mean specification changes), and a Dirichlet. The final method is a regular multivariate normal distribution, where the $\phi$ parameters take on a precision interpretation for each marginal, and $\psi$ or $\xi$ represents the correlation parameter. As a Gaussian copula with Gaussian marginals is equivalent to a multivariate normal distribution, this second exercise is closer to what is usually used in practice, where no appropriate restriction on the estimating functional form is imposed.

The main features from the previous simulations are maintained in this setting as well. Both the copula on $Y$ and $Z$ estimators are consistent due to their correctly-specified nature in Table 7. Both AIC and BIC select the copula on $Y$ as the preferable estimator at all sample sizes, with the regular AID coming in at a close second place in terms of performance. This is also to be expected, as part of the attractive features of the normal distribution are that the normal distribution is consistent under the same conditions as the multivariate fractional quasi-likelihood, even under misspecification (Gourieroux et al., 1984). While this multivariate fractional distribution is generally only used in conjunction with a logit link, this exercise also confirms its ability to remain consistent only under correct conditional mean specifications. Table 8 presents a similar view; however, the copula on $Z$ estimator becomes less reliable. This is to be expected due to its failure to be consistent under more general conditions than the copula on $Y$ estimator. Surprisingly, the normal AID system does not become much more dominant in this setting, which could be related to the positivity argument discussed before, as the current configuration could try to pull the parameters toward violating the fractional restriction on the outcomes.

To examine the role of a more flexible alternative to the AID system, the next two simulations implement a setting similar to the previous one, except that polynomials on the deflated expenditures are added as outlined in (24). Two extra terms are added to the generating process, where the new population coefficients are just $\boldsymbol{\pi}_{2}=\boldsymbol{\pi}_{1}^{2}$ and $\boldsymbol{\pi}_{3}=\boldsymbol{\pi}_{1}^{3}$, with $\boldsymbol{\pi}_{1}$ being the original coefficients in the first two simulation exercises. Tables 9 and 10 present the results for this configuration. In general, the patterns observed in this iteration track the previous results very closely. It is worth noting that the copula on $Z$ estimator becomes even more erratic with the inclusion of extra parameters, so that the copula on $Y$ estimator remains a preferred choice. We have seen throughout this Monte Carlo study, even in a Bayesian setting, that it has strong a performance compared to the methods previously available in the literature.

## 5 Empirical Application

As a complement and extension to the numerical study undertaken in the previous section, this section puts into action the methods introduced in the paper. This empirical application uses the data set in Chang and Serletis (2014) (hereafter referred to as CS), which collects information on household transportation expenditures in Canada from the Canadian Survey of Household Spending between the years of 1997 and 2009. Using these observations, CS fit an almost ideal demand system, as well as its quadratic extension, and the Minflex Laurent model (Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980; Barnett, 1983; Barnett and Lee, 1985; Banks et al., 1997). Focusing on the AID system, in the language of this paper's Example 1, it translates to fitting the following
Table 7: RMSE for Coefficients in a Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Copula with Beta Marginals

| Method | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | $\gamma_{1,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1}$ | $\pi_{2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ | AIC | BIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 2.613 | 2.895 | 1.749 | 1.467 | 0.823 | 0.853 | 0.553 | 0.323 | 3.409 | 4.490 | 4.784 | -366.48 | -337.82 |
| Copula Z | 46.744 | 7.030 | 2.838 | 1.757 | 0.873 | 0.907 | 0.539 | 0.334 | 3.404 | 12.660 | 4.058 | -188.90 | $-160.25$ |
| Multi. Frac. | 1.975 | 2.929 | 1.887 | 1.598 | 0.857 | 1.070 | 0.555 | 0.347 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 0.923 | 3.099 | 1.696 | 1.677 | 0.845 | 1.078 | 0.599 | 0.330 | 1.631 | - | - | -312.90 | -289.46 |
| AID | 18.587 | 3.683 | 9.054 | 1.573 | 0.955 | 88.715 | 0.556 | 3.565 | 1.860 | 2.379 | 5.664 | -337.88 | -309.22 |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 3.056 | 2.231 | 1.400 | 1.043 | 0.573 | 0.613 | 0.413 | 0.246 | 3.006 | 4.174 | 4.562 | -744.39 | -708.11 |
| Copula Z | 6.650 | 2.216 | 1.515 | 1.105 | 0.590 | 0.641 | 0.403 | 0.269 | 3.001 | 12.808 | 3.768 | -387.28 | $-351.00$ |
| Multi. Frac. | 0.670 | 2.238 | 1.522 | 1.125 | 0.591 | 0.758 | 0.415 | 0.267 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 2.576 | 2.416 | 1.316 | 1.176 | 0.603 | 0.769 | 0.452 | 0.249 | 1.605 | - | - | -634.49 | -604.80 |
| AID | 9.416 | 2.496 | 30.154 | 1.258 | 3.842 | 84.369 | 0.423 | 6.542 | 1.840 | 2.371 | 5.621 | -686.82 | -650.54 |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 3.731 | 1.746 | 1.184 | 0.732 | 0.406 | 0.456 | 0.313 | 0.196 | 2.854 | 3.981 | 4.443 | -1502.88 | -1458.98 |
| Copula Z | 10.029 | 1.858 | 1.349 | 0.827 | 0.429 | 0.517 | 0.322 | 0.235 | 2.907 | 12.837 | 3.657 | -784.56 | $-740.65$ |
| Multi. Frac. | 4.870 | 1.744 | 1.331 | 0.782 | 0.418 | 0.580 | 0.314 | 0.221 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 1.213 | 1.911 | 1.065 | 0.819 | 0.421 | 0.584 | 0.348 | 0.197 | 1.603 | - | - | -1279.32 | -1243.39 |
| AID | 7.991 | 1.886 | 10.664 | 0.847 | 0.757 | 46.232 | 0.324 | 1.847 | 1.840 | 2.366 | 5.517 | -1386.89 | -1342.99 |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 3.137 | 1.480 | 1.053 | 0.523 | 0.286 | 0.326 | 0.251 | 0.164 | 2.775 | 3.873 | 4.373 | -3016.67 | -2965.14 |
| Copula Z | 8.271 | 1.592 | 1.309 | 0.713 | 0.351 | 0.428 | 0.263 | 0.222 | 2.874 | 12.827 | 3.542 | -1564.87 | -1513.34 |
| Multi. Frac. | 1.998 | 1.535 | 1.209 | 0.558 | 0.294 | 0.438 | 0.252 | 0.190 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 4.610 | 1.613 | 0.897 | 0.577 | 0.293 | 0.429 | 0.288 | 0.164 | 1.616 | - | - | -2564.31 | -2522.15 |
| AID | 7.356 | 1.619 | 2.128 | 0.736 | 0.348 | 32.587 | 0.266 | 1.908 | 1.833 | 2.367 | 5.493 | -2790.49 | -2738.96 |

Note: 10 times RMSE for each estimation procedure when data are generated from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals. Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively) computed as models have a different amount of parameters to be estimated. For coefficients, "-" implies that the parameter is not part of the model. Information criteria are not computed for the quasi-likelihood method.
Table 8: RMSE for Coefficients in a Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Distribution

| Method | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | $\gamma_{1,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1}$ | $\pi_{2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ | AIC | BIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 54.963 | 11.151 | 4.388 | 3.262 | 1.567 | 1.705 | 0.857 | 0.619 | 6.240 | 3.354 | 14.511 | -184.02 | $-155.36$ |
| Copula Z | 70.756 | 12.002 | 6.708 | 3.471 | 1.795 | 1.903 | 0.879 | 0.612 | 6.277 | 14.642 | 4.607 | -49.54 | -20.88 |
| Multi. Frac. | 2.106 | 4.760 | 2.960 | 2.486 | 1.499 | 1.789 | 0.833 | 0.626 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 34.743 | 7.554 | 3.161 | 2.768 | 1.514 | 1.715 | 0.862 | 0.621 | 7.096 | - | - | -199.36 | -175.91 |
| AID | 31.751 | 7.744 | 3.333 | 2.779 | 1.528 | 1.745 | 0.834 | 0.625 | 1.252 | 1.881 | 15.166 | -157.48 | -128.83 |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 21.665 | 5.580 | 2.353 | 1.982 | 1.050 | 1.278 | 0.689 | 0.463 | 6.367 | 3.458 | 14.368 | -379.25 | $-342.97$ |
| Copula Z | 29.222 | 6.706 | 2.268 | 2.517 | 1.251 | 1.428 | 0.714 | 0.472 | 6.416 | 14.726 | 4.496 | -103.71 | -67.43 |
| Multi. Frac. | 3.642 | 4.085 | 2.194 | 1.796 | 1.056 | 1.337 | 0.667 | 0.482 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 4.849 | 4.239 | 2.063 | 1.820 | 1.059 | 1.312 | 0.694 | 0.472 | 7.267 | - | - | -408.39 | -378.71 |
| AID | 9.861 | 4.129 | 2.030 | 1.762 | 1.046 | 1.304 | 0.668 | 0.483 | 1.234 | 1.868 | 15.106 | -327.98 | -291.70 |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 10.187 | 3.638 | 1.856 | 1.241 | 0.731 | 0.948 | 0.558 | 0.401 | 6.402 | 3.480 | 14.354 | -771.00 | -727.09 |
| Copula Z | 9.147 | 3.703 | 1.764 | 1.997 | 1.010 | 1.224 | 0.594 | 0.409 | 6.446 | 14.491 | 4.663 | -182.70 | -138.79 |
| Multi. Frac. | 1.446 | 3.571 | 1.802 | 1.231 | 0.759 | 1.001 | 0.545 | 0.413 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 3.134 | 3.699 | 1.655 | 1.253 | 0.746 | 0.989 | 0.571 | 0.410 | 7.317 | - | - | -827.60 | $-791.68$ |
| AID | 11.977 | 3.749 | 1.940 | 1.208 | 0.757 | 0.970 | 0.546 | 0.413 | 1.226 | 1.861 | 15.119 | -670.44 | -626.53 |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 12.375 | 3.518 | 1.436 | 0.845 | 0.565 | 0.759 | 0.476 | 0.356 | 6.455 | 3.509 | 14.311 | -1550.58 | -1499.05 |
| Copula Z | 9.477 | 3.391 | 1.616 | 1.627 | 0.911 | 1.014 | 0.530 | 0.382 | 6.491 | 14.426 | 4.680 | -350.51 | -298.98 |
| Multi. Frac. | 2.999 | 3.290 | 1.554 | 0.861 | 0.571 | 0.798 | 0.471 | 0.366 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 5.043 | 3.373 | 1.388 | 0.884 | 0.577 | 0.797 | 0.489 | 0.367 | 7.378 | - | - | -1662.04 | -1619.88 |
| AID | 5.521 | 3.262 | 1.606 | 0.836 | 0.564 | 0.764 | 0.472 | 0.366 | 1.220 | 1.857 | 15.083 | $-1350.60$ | -1299.07 |

Note: 10 times RMSE for each estimation procedure when data are generated from a multivariate Gaussian distribution. Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively) computed as models have a different amount of parameters to be estimated. For coefficients, "_-" implies that the parameter is not part of the model. Information criteria are not computed for the quasi-likelihood method.

Table 9: RMSE for Coefficients in an Extended Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Copula with Beta Marginals

| Method | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | $\gamma_{1,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,1}$ | $\pi_{2,1}$ | $\pi_{1,2}$ | $\pi_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,3}$ | $\pi_{2,3}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ | AIC | BIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 1.893 | 3.257 | 3.107 | 0.221 | 0.111 | 0.129 | 1.919 | 1.713 | 0.581 | 0.468 | 0.075 | 0.060 | 0.471 | 0.624 | 0.639 | -381.65 | -342.57 |
| Copula Z | 2.079 | 3.623 | 3.279 | 0.242 | 0.117 | 0.137 | 2.023 | 1.746 | 0.609 | 0.483 | 0.090 | 0.065 | 0.464 | 1.263 | 0.360 | -175.84 | -136.76 |
| Multi. Frac. | 1.272 | 2.936 | 2.867 | 0.233 | 0.110 | 0.144 | 1.809 | 1.677 | 0.516 | 0.455 | 0.078 | 0.069 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 2.084 | 3.521 | 3.258 | 0.281 | 0.121 | 0.148 | 1.889 | 1.686 | 0.559 | 0.454 | 0.084 | 0.062 | 0.123 | - | - | -339.16 | -305.29 |
| AID | 1.845 | 3.591 | 3.100 | 0.236 | 0.117 | 0.129 | 2.017 | 1.767 | 0.579 | 0.492 | 0.075 | 0.070 | 0.197 | 0.245 | 0.724 | -360.39 | -321.32 |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 1.595 | 3.093 | 2.763 | 0.166 | 0.081 | 0.084 | 1.744 | 1.462 | 0.457 | 0.345 | 0.056 | 0.038 | 0.417 | 0.575 | 0.622 | -775.97 | -726.50 |
| Copula Z | 1.908 | 3.342 | 2.799 | 0.174 | 0.077 | 0.085 | 1.824 | 1.443 | 0.494 | 0.351 | 0.066 | 0.041 | 0.411 | 1.302 | 0.321 | -362.70 | -313.23 |
| Multi. Frac. | 0.970 | 2.672 | 2.576 | 0.165 | 0.076 | 0.091 | 1.596 | 1.486 | 0.385 | 0.335 | 0.041 | 0.035 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 1.866 | 3.339 | 2.990 | 0.193 | 0.084 | 0.101 | 1.751 | 1.553 | 0.449 | 0.378 | 0.057 | 0.047 | 0.089 | - | - | -687.30 | -644.42 |
| AID | 1.659 | 3.213 | 2.814 | 0.171 | 0.082 | 0.088 | 1.846 | 1.552 | 0.508 | 0.391 | 0.066 | 0.046 | 0.194 | 0.244 | 0.717 | -733.85 | -684.38 |


| Copula Y | 1.249 | 2.715 | 2.343 | 0.108 | 0.055 | 0.055 | 1.523 | 1.282 | 0.347 | 0.274 | 0.034 | 0.024 | 0.391 | 0.547 | 0.618 | -1562.92 | -1503.05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Copula Z | 1.619 | 2.865 | 2.357 | 0.112 | 0.055 | 0.059 | 1.618 | 1.315 | 0.420 | 0.318 | 0.055 | 0.035 | 0.382 | 1.315 | 0.301 | -728.29 | -668.42 |
| Multi. Frac. | 0.708 | 2.225 | 2.223 | 0.104 | 0.053 | 0.066 | 1.383 | 1.354 | 0.324 | 0.301 | 0.032 | 0.027 |  | - |  |  |  |
| Dirichlet | 1.547 | 2.874 | 2.609 | 0.118 | 0.054 | 0.072 | 1.531 | 1.375 | 0.360 | 0.301 | 0.042 | 0.031 | 0.082 | - |  | -1381.89 | -1330.00 |
| AID | 1.214 | 2.781 | 2.389 | 0.117 | 0.056 | 0.212 | 1.624 | 1.372 | 0.397 | 0.313 | 0.048 | 0.030 | 0.193 | 0.243 | 0.716 | -1477.53 | -1417.65 |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 1.016 | 2.360 | 2.052 | 0.081 | 0.037 | 0.041 | 1.354 | 1.165 | 0.293 | 0.250 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 0.378 | 0.536 | 0.618 | -3140.51 | -3070.24 |
| Copula Z | 1.380 | 2.483 | 1.952 | 0.091 | 0.035 | 0.042 | 1.409 | 1.127 | 0.345 | 0.262 | 0.041 | 0.026 | 0.370 | 1.314 | 0.287 | -1448.33 | -1378.06 |
| Multi. Frac. | 0.491 | 2.139 | 1.925 | 0.085 | 0.036 | 0.047 | 1.297 | 1.188 | 0.282 | 0.251 | 0.023 | 0.019 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 1.109 | 2.603 | 2.262 | 0.086 | 0.040 | 0.050 | 1.503 | 1.315 | 0.346 | 0.287 | 0.037 | 0.026 | 0.078 | - | - | -2774.52 | -2713.62 |
| AID | 1.058 | 2.612 | 1.977 | 0.094 | 0.040 | 1.725 | 1.494 | 1.168 | 0.335 | 0.321 | 0.032 | 0.057 | 0.192 | 0.242 | 0.718 | -2970.36 | -2900.10 |

Note: RMSE for each estimation procedure when data are generated from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals. Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively) computed as models have a different amount of parameters to be estimated. For coefficients, "-" implies that the parameter is not part of the model. Information criteria are not computed for the quasi-likelihood method.
Table 10: RMSE for Coefficients in an Extended Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Distribution

| Method | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | $\gamma_{1,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,1}$ | $\pi_{2,1}$ | $\pi_{1,2}$ | $\pi_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,3}$ | $\pi_{2,3}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ | AIC | BIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 2.523 | 4.358 | 4.215 | 0.421 | 0.225 | 0.278 | 2.312 | 2.095 | 0.723 | 0.574 | 0.106 | 0.077 | 0.543 | 0.268 | 1.548 | -197.19 | -158.12 |
| Copula Z | 2.453 | 4.439 | 4.060 | 0.406 | 0.225 | 0.265 | 2.379 | 2.025 | 0.746 | 0.559 | 0.119 | 0.078 | 0.513 | 1.376 | 0.464 | -16.60 | 22.48 |
| Multi. Frac. | 1.415 | 3.468 | 3.107 | 0.384 | 0.198 | 0.241 | 2.217 | 1.869 | 0.705 | 0.534 | 0.112 | 0.075 |  | - |  |  |  |
| Dirichlet | 2.313 | 4.206 | 3.830 | 0.387 | 0.212 | 0.263 | 2.293 | 1.985 | 0.727 | 0.571 | 0.107 | 0.082 | 0.618 |  |  | -216.57 | -182.70 |
| AID | 2.117 | 4.191 | 3.730 | 0.386 | 0.218 | 0.267 | 2.380 | 2.001 | 0.804 | 0.623 | 0.128 | 0.098 | 0.132 | 0.195 | 1.601 | -168.99 | -129.91 |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 2.013 | 3.811 | 3.604 | 0.267 | 0.145 | 0.174 | 2.043 | 1.882 | 0.571 | 0.48 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.570 | 0.290 | . 530 | -405.58 | 356.11 |
| Copula Z | 2.264 | 3.716 | 3.417 | 0.259 | 0.146 | 0.170 | 1.917 | 1.740 | 0.561 | 0.478 | 0.082 | 0.064 | 0.528 | 1.388 | 0.445 | -27.22 | 22.26 |
| Multi. Frac. | 0.982 | 2.967 | 2.847 | 0.241 | 0.138 | 0.162 | 1.846 | 1.664 | 0.500 | 0.396 | 0.062 | 0.042 |  | - |  |  |  |
| Dirichlet | 2.249 | 3.949 | 3.730 | 0.276 | 0.150 | 0.173 | 2.099 | 1.879 | 0.625 | 0.489 | 0.107 | 0.068 | 0.654 | - | - | -442.76 | -399.88 |
| AID | 1.836 | 3.580 | 3.503 | 0.252 | 0.145 | 0.180 | 1.974 | 1.868 | 0.557 | 0.506 | 0.074 | 0.069 | 0.128 | 0.192 | 1.593 | -350.46 | -300.98 |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 2.037 | 3.732 | 3.375 | 0.190 | 0.110 | 0.133 | 1.903 | 1.682 | 0.481 | 0.411 | 0.065 | 0.055 | 0.588 | 0.303 | 1.515 | -822.34 | -762.47 |
| Copula Z | 2.116 | 3.647 | 3.359 | 0.193 | 0.108 | 0.134 | 1.931 | 1.714 | 0.545 | 0.463 | 0.082 | 0.068 | 0.577 | 1.478 | 0.456 | -195.38 | -135.50 |
| Multi. Frac. | 0.903 | 2.810 | 2.516 | 0.175 | 0.096 | 0.118 | 1.709 | 1.506 | 0.417 | 0.348 | 0.042 | 0.035 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 1.902 | 3.427 | 3.138 | 0.188 | 0.106 | 0.134 | 1.826 | 1.656 | 0.484 | 0.422 | 0.067 | 0.057 | 0.675 |  |  | -894.60 | -842.71 |
| AID | 1.674 | 3.664 | 2.900 | 0.176 | 0.097 | 0.121 | 1.912 | 1.597 | 0.467 | 0.393 | 0.052 | 0.047 | 0.127 | 0.191 | 1.583 | -714.21 | -654.34 |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 1.363 | 3.144 | 2.777 | 0.122 | 0.069 | 0.094 | 1.722 | 1.540 | 0.397 | 0.350 | 0.043 | 0.037 | 0.596 | 0.309 | 1.510 | -1655 | -1584.73 |
| Copula Z | 1.708 | 2.935 | 2.599 | 0.132 | 0.084 | 0.111 | 1.522 | 1.324 | 0.367 | 0.307 | 0.043 | 0.035 | 0.540 | 1.386 | 0.422 | -120.78 | -50.51 |
| Multi. Frac. | 0.596 | 2.454 | 2.256 | 0.114 | 0.066 | 0.088 | 1.551 | 1.405 | 0.366 | 0.308 | 0.035 | 0.025 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | 1.601 | 3.228 | 2.864 | 0.120 | 0.071 | 0.099 | 1.628 | 1.483 | 0.367 | 0.312 | 0.042 | 0.029 | 0.683 | - | - | -1799.33 | -1738.43 |
| AID | 1.278 | 2.863 | 2.646 | 0.113 | 0.068 | 0.092 | 1.595 | 1.508 | 0.375 | 0.349 | 0.041 | 0.037 | 0.126 | 0.190 | 1.580 | -1443.92 | -1373.65 |

Note: RMSE for each estimation procedure when data are generated from a multivariate Gaussian distribution. Akaike and Bayesian information criteria (AIC and BIC, respectively) computed as models have a different amount of parameters to be estimated. For coefficients, "-" implies that the parameter is not part of the model. Information criteria are not computed for the quasi-likelihood method.
model for household $i$ in $1, \ldots, n$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{E}\left[\boldsymbol{Y}_{i} \mid e_{i}, \boldsymbol{p}_{i}\right]=\boldsymbol{\alpha}+\Gamma \boldsymbol{p}_{i}+\boldsymbol{\pi}\left[e_{i}-\alpha_{0}-\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{p}_{i}-(1 / 2) \boldsymbol{p}_{i}^{\prime} \Gamma \boldsymbol{p}_{i}\right] . \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the notation developed thus far, there are expenditure shares for $d=3$ goods, where $y_{1}$ represents gasoline, $y_{2}$ is local transportation, and $y_{3}$ is intercity transportation. The base category of analysis will be the same as used in CS, given by the third good. Prices of these goods are normalized with 2002 serving as the base. To rule out the effect of possible unobserved heterogeneity, CS assumes that households with similar demographic characteristics share similar consumption patterns. Thus, instead of including these characteristics to complicate the structural model, CS focus only on households between 25 and 64 years old, living in urban areas with a population of at least 30,000 in English Canada. The authors also restrict the sample to households with a larger than 0 expenditure on all three goods, to avoid the issue of boundary values. Furthermore, the sample is split between three types of households: single-member households, married couples without children, and married couples with one child. Summary statistics for the variables are presented in Table 11. While this table uses the data in levels, prices and expenditures are understood to have been transformed to natural logarithms for estimation purposes in (26).

For modeling purposes, CS assume that all observations are independent and identically distributed, which is a reasonable assumption as data is collected as repeated cross-sections at the household level. The authors also acknowledge possible endogeneity issues, but given the use of individual-level consumption instead of an aggregated level, it is likely that there is no simultaneity bias in the determination of household consumption and yearly aggregate prices. Furthermore, even when endogeneity is addressed by means of the generalized method of moments (GMM) or iterative three-stage least squares (3SLS), estimates tend to be similar to the baseline ones. Therefore, the conditional mean assumption in (1) is likely to be satisfied.

As seen in the Monte Carlo evidence from the previous section, the copula on $Y$ estimator stands out as a flexible alternative to model structural estimation in demand models. Table 12 presents the estimation results using beta marginals with Gaussian or FGM copulas. The two represent widely-used copulas in applied research and belong to the two most important classes of copulas: elliptical and Archimedean. The resulting estimates are quite similar within each of the three population segments regardless of the copula - a consequence of Theorem 2 in action. The only main differences for the parameters of the AID system are in $\alpha_{0}$, but this parameter is known to be identified only up to a scale factor so that it tends to vary with any estimation procedure (Deaton and Muellbauer, 1980). The estimates also align closely with those obtained in Table II of CS and mimic other replications of their results (Velásquez-Giraldo et al., 2018). Interestingly, the negative correlation between the two outcomes is reflected as a correlation coefficient in the Gaussian distribution of about -0.4 . As the FGM copula cannot produce as much negative dependence, the estimates tend to be close to the lower bound of 1 . Inference also remains quite similar between both specifications. ${ }^{12}$ Standard errors are consistent with the magnitude and role of each parameter and also closely resemble those previously found in the literature.

As a second exercise, an estimation can be done in the Bayesian framework, using similar techniques as before. However, one of the issues with using Bayesian directly on the AID

[^11]Table 11: Summary Statistics for Data in Chang and Serletis (2014)

| Variable | Good | Mean | Std. Dev. | Minimum | Maximum |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single member households, 2,218 observations |  |  |  |  |
| Budget shares | Gasoline | 0.499 | 0.237 | 0.002 | 0.986 |
|  | Local transportation | 0.095 | 0.128 | 0.001 | 0.856 |
|  | Intercity transportation | 0.406 | 0.228 | 0.003 | 0.985 |
|  | Gasoline | 1.157 | 0.269 | 0.726 | 1.751 |
|  | Local transportation | 1.038 | 0.131 | 0.801 | 1.307 |
|  | Intercity transportation | 1.011 | 0.132 | 0.755 | 1.233 |
| Expes | $2,430.7$ | $1,703.0$ | 161 | 24,620 |  |
|  | Married couples without children, 3,326 observations |  |  |  |  |
| Budget shares | Gasoline | 0.524 | 0.234 | 0.005 | 0.990 |
|  | Local transportation | 0.083 | 0.114 | 0.000 | 0.866 |
|  | Intercity transportation | 0.392 | 0.224 | 0.003 | 0.985 |
|  | Gasoline | 1.170 | 0.268 | 0.726 | 1.751 |
|  | Local transportation | 1.046 | 0.131 | 0.801 | 1.307 |
|  | Intercity transportation | 1.017 | 0.132 | 0.755 | 1.233 |
|  |  | $3,920.5$ | $2,396.7$ | 170 | 26,230 |
| Expenditures | Married couples with one child, 6,141 observations |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gudget shares | Gasoline | 0.575 | 0.237 | 0.002 |
|  | Local transportation | 0.092 | 0.117 | 0.000 | 0.997 |
|  | Intercity transportation | 0.333 | 0.229 | 0.002 | 0.980 |
|  | Gasoline | 1.146 | 0.261 | 0.726 | 1.751 |
| Prices | Local transportation | 1.035 | 0.127 | 0.801 | 1.307 |
|  | Intercity transportation | 1.005 | 0.130 | 0.755 | 1.233 |
|  | $4,858.4$ | $3,021.8$ | 259 | 37,490 |  |
| Expenditures |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: Sample covers the period from 1997 to 2009. Intercity transportation is taken as the base category.

Table 12: MLE Estimates of AID System using the Copula $Y$ Estimator with Different Copulas and Beta Marginals

| Parameter | Single households |  |  | Married couples |  |  | Married with one child |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gaussian | FGM | Reparam. | Gaussian | FGM | Reparam. | Gaussian | FGM | Reparam. |
| $\alpha_{0}$ | 0.871 | 0.358 | 1.282 | 0.379 | -0.401 | 0.216 | 0.655 | 1.599 | 0.961 |
|  | (0.126) | (0.083) | (0.028) | (0.507) | (0.120) | (0.073) | (0.034) | (0.461) | (0.012) |
| $\alpha_{1}$ | 0.889 | 0.884 | 0.403 | 1.086 | 1.121 | 0.494 | 1.149 | 1.048 | 0.491 |
|  | (0.071) | (0.074) | (0.016) | (0.037) | (0.054) | (0.007) | (0.038) | (0.049) | (0.007) |
| $\alpha_{2}$ | 0.247 | 0.273 | 0.073 | 0.259 | 0.286 | 0.080 | 0.246 | 0.239 | 0.075 |
|  | (0.016) | (0.017) | (0.004) | (0.018) | (0.017) | (0.002) | (0.012) | (0.014) | (0.002) |
| $\gamma_{1,1}$ | 0.057 | 0.056 | 0.086 | 0.002 | 0.007 | 0.045 | -0.043 | -0.028 | 0.007 |
|  | (0.042) | $(0.043)$ | (0.041) | (0.034) | (0.034) | (0.031) | (0.025) | (0.025) | (0.024) |
| $\gamma_{2,1}$ | -0.019 | -0.014 | -0.008 | -0.023 | -0.024 | -0.010 | -0.031 | -0.031 | -0.018 |
|  | (0.012) | (0.012) | (0.012) | (0.008) | (0.009) | (0.008) | (0.007) | (0.007) | (0.007) |
| $\gamma_{2,2}$ | -0.032 | -0.041 | -0.028 | 0.053 | 0.052 | 0.057 | 0.052 | 0.042 | 0.056 |
|  | (0.033) | (0.032) | (0.033) | (0.025) | (0.025) | (0.025) | (0.021) | (0.021) | (0.021) |
| $\pi_{1}$ | -0.060 | -0.056 | -0.060 | -0.074 | -0.072 | -0.074 | -0.076 | -0.072 | -0.076 |
|  | (0.010) | (0.010) | (0.010) | (0.008) | (0.007) | (0.007) | (0.005) | (0.005) | (0.005) |
| $\pi_{2}$ | -0.022 | -0.024 | -0.022 | -0.023 | -0.024 | -0.023 | -0.020 | -0.022 | -0.020 |
|  | (0.002) | (0.002) | (0.002) | (0.002) | (0.002) | (0.002) | (0.001) | (0.002) | (0.001) |
| $\phi_{1}$ |  | 3.589 | 3.551 | 3.718 | 3.769 | 3.718 | 3.498 | 3.505 | 3.498 |
|  | (0.102) | (0.099) | (0.102) | (0.083) | (0.081) | (0.082) | (0.059) | (0.058) | (0.059) |
| $\phi_{2}$ | 7.313 | 7.367 | 7.313 | 7.881 | 7.987 | 7.881 | 7.382 | 7.357 | 7.382 |
|  | (0.359) | (0.353) | (0.361) | (0.297) | (0.292) | (0.297) | (0.189) | (0.183) | (0.188) |
| $\psi$ | -0.390 | -0.999 | -0.390 | -0.400 | -1.000 | -0.400 | -0.363 | -0.995 | -0.363 |
|  | (0.026) | (0.002) | (0.026) | (0.021) | (0.001) | (0.021) | (0.017) | (0.021) | (0.017) |
| Log-lik. Obs. | 3,352.7 | 3,330.1 | 3,352.7 | 5,660.6 | 5,635.6 | 5,660.6 | 9,734.5 | 9,677.5 | 9,734.4 |
|  |  | 2,218 |  |  | 3,326 |  |  | 6,141 |  |

Note: Sample covers the period from 1997 to 2009. Intercity transportation is taken as the base category. Standard errors robust to copula misspecification are in parentheses. The third column of each data set includes a reparameterized model with a Gaussian copula.
conditional mean (26) is the scale of all parameters except for $\boldsymbol{\pi}$. In the original scales, the Hamiltonian Monte Carlo algorithm used to explore the parameter space and draw from the posterior can get stuck and over-reject as many combinations of parameter values do not satisfy the positivity constraints. To this end, a reparameterization similar to that in Lewbel and Pendakur (2009) becomes necessary. The authors use the natural logarithm of the expenditure variable after having subtracted the median of the log-transformed value; i.e., they define $e_{\text {new }}=$ $e-\operatorname{median}(e)$. In the AID system, this reparameterization keeps $\boldsymbol{\pi}$ intact, while ensuring that $\alpha_{0}, \boldsymbol{\alpha}$, and $\Gamma$ take on scales that are more likely to respect the fractional restriction for the conditional mean. Table 12 includes a third column for each data set where the AID system is estimated using $e_{\text {new }}$ instead of $e$. As expected, the slope estimates $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\pi}}$ remain the same, while other estimated parameters change in scale. Note, for example, how the $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\alpha}}$ are now closer to the mean expenditure of each good.

With this reparameterization, the Bayesian algorithm becomes more accurate and can produce results without needing many iterations. In particular, after around 300 tuning iterations, the algorithm rarely produces rejections based on violations of positivity constraints. This is also due to the beta marginals that - similar to the frequentist case - encourage parameter values that satisfy the fractional restrictions of multivariate fractional outcomes. Within this new parameterization, the following priors are imposed:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha_{0} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,5), \\
\alpha_{j} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1), j=1,2, \\
\gamma_{j, l} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1), j=1,2, l \leq j,, \\
\pi_{j} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1), j=1,2, \\
\phi_{j} & \sim \operatorname{Gamma}(1,1), j=1,2, \\
\psi & \sim \operatorname{Uniform}(-1,1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The slightly tighter priors are useful in avoiding many proposal rejections in the posterior exploration algorithm, as it is clear that larger values of the parameters are generally incompatible with the fractional restriction. Table 13 presents the estimation results from a Bayesian perspective. Estimates are the mean of the chains, where there are five chains, each providing 700 draws (after the 300 tuning period). Similar to before, the chains are checked and pass the usual convergence diagnostics. As can be observed, the results remain similar to the maximum likelihood ones, when the reparameterization is considered. The Bayesian standard errors tend to be more narrow for the $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ and $\Gamma$ parameters, but slightly larger for the slopes $\boldsymbol{\pi}$, which become statistically insignificant in the first model. Figures 7 and 8 present the trace and density plots for the core AID parameters in the data set for married couples with one child. As expected, the most variability is given in the chain for $\alpha_{0}$. There appears to be some possible auto-correlation in the other $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ parameter chains, which can be solved by thinning the chain before computing estimates; this is done for the results presented in Table 13.

Looking beyond the parameter estimates in the AID system, it is important to be able to provide price and income elasticities, as well as inference with respect to these parameters. As previously stated, this inference is simple in the Bayesian context. While these functions can be complicated and highly nonlinear with respect to the parameters so as to make the application of the Delta method challenging, computing them for a given set of estimates is simple. Table

Table 13: Bayesian Estimates of a Reparameterized AID System using the Copula $Y$ Estimator with a Gaussian Copula and Beta Marginals

| Parameter | Single households | Married couples | Married with one child |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\alpha_{0}$ | 0.651 | 0.697 | 0.928 |
|  | $(0.354)$ | $(0.368)$ | $(0.369)$ |
| $\alpha_{1}$ | 0.446 | 0.461 | 0.494 |
|  | $(0.021)$ | $(0.027)$ | $(0.028)$ |
| $\alpha_{2}$ | 0.086 | 0.069 | 0.076 |
|  | $(0.009)$ | $(0.009)$ | $(0.008)$ |
| $\gamma_{1,1}$ | -0.058 | -0.073 | -0.076 |
|  | $(0.008)$ | $(0.007)$ | $(0.005)$ |
| $\gamma_{2,1}$ | -0.022 | -0.023 | -0.020 |
|  | $(0.003)$ | $(0.002)$ | $(0.002)$ |
| $\gamma_{2,2}$ | 0.050 | 0.034 | 0.005 |
|  | $(0.031)$ | $(0.027)$ | $(0.022)$ |
| $\pi_{1}$ | -0.004 | -0.007 | -0.017 |
|  | $(0.014)$ | $(0.010)$ | $(0.008)$ |
| $\pi_{2}$ | -0.017 | 0.045 | 0.045 |
|  | $(0.032)$ | $(0.025)$ | $(0.021)$ |
| $\phi_{1}$ | 3.563 | 3.725 | 3.503 |
|  | $(0.093)$ | $(0.081)$ | $(0.056)$ |
| $\phi_{2}$ | 7.339 | 7.890 | 7.386 |
|  | $(0.244)$ | $(0.207)$ | $(0.149)$ |
| $\psi$ | -0.388 | -0.399 | -0.362 |
|  | $(0.018)$ | $(0.015)$ | $(0.011)$ |
| Obs. | 2,218 | 3,326 | 6,141 |

Note: Sample covers the period from 1997 to 2009. Intercity transportation is taken as the base category. Standard deviations for the chains are in parentheses.

Figure 7: Trace Plot of Coefficient Chains in a Reparameterized Bayesian AID System


Note: Results for the data set on married couples with one child. Combination of 5 chains with 700 draws each for a total of 3,500 draws.

16 presents the income and uncompensated price elasticities for the AID. Following CS, these are the elasticities evaluated at the average prices and, given the parameterization necessary for a Bayesian estimation, are at the average median-centered expenditure. These elasticities are slightly larger than those in CS, but are for the most part consistent with economic theory. Note, however, the large standard errors for elasticities associated to local transportation (Good 2). This phenomenon most likely occurs because of a few outliers in the chains, combined with the generally small share of the budget allocated to this good. As the predicted shares get closer to the lower bound of 0 , the computed elasticities can suffer from numerical issues. The fact that the mean remains close to the expected values, however, is a sign this occurs only a few times throughout the chain.

In order to resolve some of these issues and improve the fit, the paper now considers an extension of the AID system to account for polynomials on deflated real expenditures $\tilde{e}$. In

Table 14: Elasticity Estimates and Inference from a Bayesian AID System

| Good | Elasticities |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Income | Price (1) | Price (2) | Price (3) |
| Single member households, 2,218 observations |  |  |  |  |
| $(1)$ | 0.991 | -1.129 | -0.049 | 0.188 |
|  | $(0.031)$ | $(0.027)$ | $(0.008)$ | $(0.023)$ |
| $(2)$ | 0.914 | -0.221 | -0.402 | -0.291 |
|  | $(0.674)$ | $(0.507)$ | $(0.723)$ | $(0.828)$ |
| $(3)$ | 1.048 | 0.152 | -0.065 | -1.135 |
|  | $(0.076)$ | $(0.031)$ | $(0.068)$ | $(0.076)$ |
| Married couples without children, 3,326 observations |  |  |  |  |
| $(1)$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.986 | -1.154 | -0.049 | 0.218 |
| $(0.021)$ | $(0.023)$ | $(0.006)$ | $(0.022)$ |  |
|  | -0.420 | 0.931 | -1.218 | 0.708 |
|  | $(104.842)$ | $(85.301)$ | $(42.383)$ | $(61.464)$ |
| $(3)$ | 0.926 | 0.224 | -0.017 | -1.133 |
|  | $(0.051)$ | $(0.031)$ | $(0.055)$ | $(0.063)$ |
| Married couples with one child, 6,141 observations |  |  |  |  |
| $(1)$ | 0.966 | -1.136 | -0.038 | 0.207 |
|  | $(0.016)$ | $(0.017)$ | $(0.005)$ | $(0.016)$ |
| $(2)$ | 1.539 | -0.531 | -1.174 | 0.166 |
|  | $(52.174)$ | $(42.687)$ | $(16.385)$ | $(19.273)$ |
| $(3)$ | 0.941 | 0.235 | 0.036 | -1.212 |
|  | $(0.046)$ | $(0.029)$ | $(0.049)$ | $(0.061)$ |

Note: Elasticities are computed at the average median-normed expenditures and average prices for each chain. Point estimates are given by the mean of the chains. Standard deviations for the chains are in parentheses.

Figure 8: Density Plot of Coefficient Chains in a Reparameterized Bayesian AID System


Note: Results for the data set on married couples with one child. Combination of 5 chains with 700 draws each for a total of 3,500 draws.
particular, the following conditional mean obtained in one of the examples is used:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \tilde{e}_{\text {new }, i} \equiv e_{\text {new }, i}-\alpha_{0}-\boldsymbol{\alpha}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{p}_{i}-(1 / 2) \boldsymbol{p}_{i}^{\prime} \Gamma \boldsymbol{p}_{i}, \\
& \mathrm{E}\left[\boldsymbol{Y}_{i} \mid e_{\text {new }, i}, \boldsymbol{p}_{i}\right]=\boldsymbol{\alpha}+\Gamma \boldsymbol{p}_{i}+\sum_{r=1}^{R} \boldsymbol{\pi}_{r} \tilde{e}_{\text {new }, i}^{r} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The reparameterization of the model in terms of the median-centered expenditure also plays a crucial role in this setting as it makes the magnitudes of the coefficients $\boldsymbol{\pi}_{r}, r=1, \ldots, R$, directly comparable (Blundell et al., 1993; Lewbel and Pendakur, 2009). Having this standardized measure of the covariates allows for selection to be both accurate and more meaningful. For simplicity, $R$ is set equal to 3 , so that there is a third-degree polynomial on the conditional mean equation for each share. To implement the estimation and shrinkage of the coefficients using the

LASSO penalty, the following priors are assumed:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha_{0} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,5), \\
\alpha_{j} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1), j=1,2, \\
\gamma_{j, l} & \sim \mathcal{N}(0,1), j=1,2, l \leq j, \\
\pi_{r, j} \mid \tau_{r, j} & \sim \mathcal{N}\left(0, \tau_{r, j}\right), j=1,2, r=1,2,3, \\
\tau_{r, j} \mid \lambda^{2} & \sim \operatorname{Exponential}\left(\frac{\lambda^{2}}{2}\right), \\
\lambda^{2} & \sim \operatorname{Exponential}(1) \\
\phi_{j} & \sim \operatorname{Gamma}(1,1), j=1,2, \\
\psi & \sim \operatorname{Uniform}(-1,1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The results for selection performance are given in Table 15. Using the credible interval and scaled neighborhood approaches to selection in the Bayesian framework, it appears that a thirddegree polynomial on deflated expenditures is relevant for modeling the demand for gasoline. It does not seem to be the case for local transportation, where the methods are dependent on the demographic characteristics of the consumers. For example, while the second-order term is significant in the single-member households, no polynomial is selected for the married without children households. In the final population segment, both measures are inconclusive and this is the only instance in which the methods disagree with one another.

Table 15: Selection of Polynomial Terms in an Extended Bayesian AID System

| Polynomial | I (1) | I (2) | (1) | N (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single member households, 2,218 observations |  |  |  |  |
| $e$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $\tilde{e}^{2}$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $\tilde{e}^{3}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ |
| Married couples without children, 3,326 observations |  |  |  |  |
| $\tilde{e}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $\tilde{e}^{2}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ |
| $\tilde{e}^{3}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ |
| Married couples with one child, 6,141 observations |  |  |  |  |
| $\tilde{e}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| $\tilde{e}^{2}$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ |
| $\tilde{e}^{3}$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ | $\times$ | $\checkmark$ |

Note: CI (1) and CI (2) represents credible interval selection with $\bar{l}=0.5$ for each good's equation. SN (1) and SN (2) uses the scaled neighborhood method with $\bar{p}=0.5$; " $\checkmark$ " indicates a variable is present in that outcome's equation; and " $\times$ " denotes its absence. The Bayesian algorithm chooses a regularization parameter $\lambda=1.97$ for the first sample; $\lambda=1.95$ for the second and third.

Simultaneous to the selection step, the estimation of the extended AID coefficients is straightforward. Table 14 presents the results for the income and price elasticities in this model, which are simple to obtain due to the Bayesian approach. Furthermore, it appears that the inclusion
of the polynomial terms not only makes the model more flexible, but it also stabilizes the values and inference for these elasticities. The signs are in concordance with economic theory: all of the goods are normal with a relatively large income elasticity that is close to unity. The own-price elasticities are all negative and suggest that gasoline and intercity transportation are slightly elastic, whereas local transport is somewhat inelastic. The magnitudes also vary across the demographic groups, with married couples with one child having the largest price reactions. As these elasticities are uncompensated, the possibility of these households reacting to price variations might bear some correlation with income or other socioeconomic variables. These interactions might not be fully accounted for by the use of different estimation samples. The cross-price elasticities are slightly more erratic, as they suggest some substitution effect between gasoline and intercity transportation, but the complementary nature of gasoline and local transport is maintained (as is seen in CS). Figures 9 and 10 present the trace and density plots for these elasticities, respectively.

Table 16: Elasticity Estimates and Inference from an Extended Bayesian AID System

| Good | Elasticities |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Income | Price (1) | Price (2) | Price (3) |
| Single member households, 2,218 observations |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | 0.966 | -1.226 | -0.009 | 0.270 |
|  | (0.012) | (0.053) | (0.050) | (0.062) |
| (2) | 1.056 | -0.094 | -0.804 | -0.158 |
|  | (0.053) | (0.252) | (0.057) | (0.272) |
| (3) | 1.023 | 0.228 | -0.023 | -1.227 |
|  | (0.016) | (0.065) | (0.052) | (0.112) |
| Married couples without children, 3,326 observations |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | 0.958 | -1.247 | -0.041 | 0.331 |
|  | (0.010) | (0.067) | (0.040) | (0.082) |
| (2) | 1.049 | -0.323 | -0.890 | 0.164 |
|  | (0.083) | (0.294) | (0.083) | (0.333) |
| (3) | 1.035 | 0.278 | 0.025 | -1.338 |
|  | (0.019) | (0.060) | (0.048) | (0.099) |
| Married couples with one child, 6,141 observations |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | 0.956 | $-1.321$ | -0.101 | 0.466 |
|  | (0.013) | (0.090) | (0.033) | (0.119) |
| (2) | 0.943 | -0.614 | -1.020 | 0.692 |
|  | (0.057) | (0.221) | (0.059) | (0.258) |
| (3) | 1.057 | 0.438 | 0.110 | -1.605 |
|  | (0.018) | (0.057) | (0.040) | (0.086) |

Note: Elasticities are computed at the average median-normed expenditures and average prices for each chain. Point estimates are given by the mean of the chains. Standard deviations for the chains are in parentheses.

## 6 Conclusion

The paper introduces several estimation procedures for multivariate fractional outcomes, which are useful in both structural and reduced form contexts. A likelihood function is constructed using copulas in two ways, one of which is found to be robust to deviations from the model assumptions. These likelihoods also allow for more flexibility in the dependence structure between shares than the usual joint distributions assumed on outcomes in the unit-simplex. Both of the introduced methods allow the researcher to satisfy the main characteristic that comes with multivariate fractional responses - a conditional mean specification and the fractional and unit-sum restrictions in the outcomes - and allows for the inclusion of cross-equation restrictions. The latter point is of particular importance in structural demand estimation models where these restrictions are at the heart of guaranteeing economic regularity of the underlying demand functions. The paper also shows how Bayesian methods can be crucial in this setting by showing how the methods can be augmented to handle covariate selection using a Bayesian analog of regularization. Inference is still simple in this framework, even after performing a selection step, which can be hard to accomplish in frequentist settings. As the objects of interest in applied research are complicated functions of the parameters, the Bayesian approach allows for a natural way to handle inference of these quantities as well. Numerical exercises and an empirical application of a structural demand system to transportation expenditures in Canada showcase the flexibility of the proposed methods and their usefulness in an applied setting.

As a matter of future research, it would be interesting to extend this kind of Bayesian copula estimation to broader settings apart from the multivariate fractional outcome context. While Bayesian methods, regularization, and copulas are popular topics in econometrics and statistics, the combination of all of these elements could prove to be valuable in adding flexibility while preserving structure in different modeling problems. Additionally, it would be interesting to bring these tools to more applications in which multivariate fractional outcomes naturally arise. Examples include data for market shares on a given industry, portfolio shares in financial econometrics, industrial organization and firm analysis, among many others.

## References

Aitchison, J. (1982). The Statistical Analysis of Compositional Data. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), 44(2):139-177.

Aitchison, J. (1983). Principal Component Analysis of Compositional Data. Biometrika, 70(1):57-65.

Aitchison, J. (2003). The Statistical Analysis of Compositional Data. Blackburn Press.
Allenby, G. M. and Lenk, P. J. (1994). Modeling Household Purchase Behavior with Logistic Normal Regression. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 89(428):1218-1231.

Arbenz, P., Embrechts, P., and Puccetti, G. (2011). The AEP Algorithm for the Fast Computation of the Distribution of the Sum of Dependent Random Variables. Bernoulli, 17(2):562-591.

Athey, S., Imbens, G. W., and Wager, S. (2018). Approximate Residual Balancing: Debiased Inference of Average Treatment Effects in High Dimensions. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), 80(4):597-623.

Banks, J., Blundell, R., and Lewbel, A. (1997). Quadratic Engel Curves and Consumer Demand. Review of Economics and Statistics, 79(4):527-539.

Barnett, W. A. (1983). New Indices of Money Supply and the Flexible Laurent Demand System. Journal of Business $8 \mathfrak{E}$ Economic Statistics, 1(1):7-23.

Barnett, W. A. (2002). Tastes and Technology: Curvature is not Sufficient for Regularity. Journal of Econometrics, 108(1):199-202.

Barnett, W. A. and Lee, Y. W. (1985). The Global Properties of the Minflex Laurent, Generalized Leontief, and Translog Flexible Functional Forms. Econometrica, 53(6):1421-1437.

Barnett, W. A. and Serletis, A. (2008). Consumer Preferences and Demand Systems. Journal of Econometrics, 147(2):210-224.

Barten, A. P. (1969). Maximum Likelihood Estimation of a Complete System of Demand Equations. European Economic Review, 1(1):7-73.

Belloni, A., Chernozhukov, V., and Hansen, C. (2014). Inference on Treatment Effects after Selection Among High-Dimensional Controls. Review of Economic Studies, 81(2):608-650.

Belloni, A., Chernozhukov, V., and Wei, Y. (2016). Post-Selection Inference for Generalized Linear Models with Many Controls. Journal of Business \& Economic Statistics, 34(4):606619.

Blundell, R., Horowitz, J. L., and Parey, M. (2012). Measuring the Price Responsiveness of Gasoline Demand: Economic Shape Restrictions and Nonparametric Demand Estimation. Quantitative Economics, 3(1):29-51.

Blundell, R., Pashardes, P., and Weber, G. (1993). What do we learn about Consumer Demand Patterns from Micro Data? American Economic Review, 83(3):570-597.

Breunig, C., Mammen, E., and Simoni, A. (2020). Ill-Posed Estimation in High-Dimensional Models with Instrumental Variables. Journal of Econometrics, 219(1):171-200.

Brooks, S. P. and Gelman, A. (1998). General Methods for Monitoring Convergence of Iterative Simulations. Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics, 7(4):434-455.

Bunke, O. and Milhaud, X. (1998). Asymptotic Behavior of Bayes Estimates under Possibly Incorrect Models. Annals of Statistics, 26(2):617-644.

Carpenter, B., Gelman, A., Hoffman, M. D., Lee, D., Goodrich, B., Betancourt, M., Brubaker, M., Guo, J., Li, P., and Riddell, A. (2017). Stan: A Probabilistic Programming Language. Journal of Statistical Software, 76(1):1-32.

Chang, D. and Serletis, A. (2014). The Demand for Gasoline: Evidence from Household Survey Data. Journal of Applied Econometrics, 29(2):291-313.

Charpentier, A., Fermanian, J.-D., and Scaillet, O. (2007). The Estimation of Copulas: Theory and Practice. In Rank, J., editor, Copulas: From Theory to Application in Finance, pages 35-64. Risk Books.

Chernozhukov, V., Chetverikov, D., Demirer, M., Duflo, E., Hansen, C., Newey, W., and Robins, J. (2018). Double/Debiased Machine Learning for Treatment and Structural Parameters. Econometrics Journal, 21(1):C1-C68.

Chipman, H., George, E. I., McCulloch, R. E., Clyde, M., Foster, D. P., and Stine, R. A. (2001). The Practical Implementation of Bayesian Model Selection. In Lahiri, P., editor, Model Selection, volume 38 of Lecture Notes-Monograph Series, pages 65-134. Institute of Mathematical Statistics.

Connor, R. J. and Mosimann, J. E. (1969). Concepts of Independence for Proportions with a Generalization of the Dirichlet Distribution. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 64(325):194-206.

Considine, T. J. and Mount, T. D. (1984). The Use of Linear Logit Models for Dynamic Input Demand Systems. Review of Economics and Statistics, pages 434-443.

Deaton, A. and Muellbauer, J. (1980). An Almost Ideal Demand System. American Economic Review, 70(3):312-326.

Dubin, J. A. (2007). Valuing Intangible Assets with a Nested Logit Market Share Model. Journal of Econometrics, 139(2):285-302.

Egozcue, J. J., Pawlowsky-Glahn, V., Mateu-Figueras, G., and Barcelo-Vidal, C. (2003). Isometric Logratio Transformations for Compositional Data Analysis. Mathematical Geology, 35(3):279-300.

Elfadaly, F. G. and Garthwaite, P. H. (2017). Eliciting Dirichlet and Gaussian Copula Prior Distributions for Multinomial Models. Statistics and Computing, 27(2):449-467.

Fan, J. and Li, R. (2001). Variable Selection via Nonconcave Penalized Likelihood and its Oracle Properties. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 96(456):1348-1360.

Fan, Y. and Tang, C. Y. (2013). Tuning Parameter Selection in High Dimensional Penalized Likelihood. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), pages 531-552.

Ferrari, S. and Cribari-Neto, F. (2004). Beta Regression for Modelling Rates and Proportions. Journal of Applied Statistics, 31(7):799-815.

Frahm, G., Junker, M., and Szimayer, A. (2003). Elliptical copulas: applicability and limitations. Statistics 8 Probability Letters, 63(3):275-286.

Gaines, B. R., Kim, J., and Zhou, H. (2018). Algorithms for Fitting the Constrained Lasso. Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics, 27(4):861-871.

Genest, C. and Nešlehová, J. (2007). A Primer on Copulas for Count Data. ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA, 37(2):475-515.

Geweke, J. (1989). Bayesian Inference in Econometric Models using Monte Carlo Integration. Econometrica, 57(6):1317-1339.

Gijbels, I. and Herrmann, K. (2014). On the Distribution of Sums of Random Variables with Copula-induced Dependence. Insurance: Mathematics and Economics, 59:27-44.

Glassman, D. A. and Riddick, L. A. (1994). A New Method of Testing Models of Portfolio Diversification: An Application to International Portfolio Choice. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions \& Money, 4:27-47.

Gourieroux, C., Monfort, A., and Trognon, A. (1984). Pseudo Maximum Likelihood Methods: Theory. Econometrica, 52(3):681-700.

Hans, C. (2009). Bayesian Lasso Regression. Biometrika, 96(4):835-845.
Hansen, C. and Liao, Y. (2019). The Factor-Lasso and K-Step Bootstrap Approach for Inference in High-Dimensional Economic Applications. Econometric Theory, 35(3):465-509.

Hijazi, R. H. and Jernigan, R. W. (2009). Modeling Compositional Data Using Dirichlet Regression Models. Journal of Applied Probability E Statistics, 4(1):77-91.

Ishwaran, H. and Rao, J. S. (2005). Spike and Slab Variable Selection: Frequentist and Bayesian Strategies. Annals of Statistics, 33(2):730-773.

Javanmard, A. and Montanari, A. (2014). Confidence Intervals and Hypothesis Testing for High-Dimensional Regression. Journal of Machine Learning Research, 15(1):2869-2909.

Joe, H. (2014). Dependence Modeling with Copulas. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
Joe, H. and Xu, J. J. (1996). The Estimation Method of Inference Functions for Margins for Multivariate Models. Technical Report 166, University of British Columbia, Department of Statistics.

Johnson, N. D. and Mislin, A. A. (2011). Trust Games: A Meta-Analysis. Journal of Economic Psychology, 32(5):865-889.

Kieschnick, R. and McCullough, B. D. (2003). Regression Analysis of Variates Observed on (0, 1): Percentages, Proportions and Fractions. Statistical Modelling, 3(3):193-213.

Knight, K. and Fu, W. (2000). Asymptotics for Lasso-type Estimators. Annals of Statistics, pages 1356-1378.

Koch, S. F. (2015). On the Performance of Fractional Multinomial Response Models for Estimating Engel Curves. Agrekon, 54(1):28-52.

Kyung, M., Gill, J., Ghosh, M., and Casella, G. (2010). Penalized Regression, Standard Errors, and Bayesian Lassos. Bayesian Analysis, 5(2):369-411.

Lee, J. D., Sun, D. L., Sun, Y., and Taylor, J. E. (2016). Exact Post-Selection Inference, with Application to the Lasso. Annals of Statistics, 44(3):907-927.

Leng, C., Tran, M.-N., and Nott, D. (2014). Bayesian Adaptive Lasso. Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics, 66(2):221-244.

LeSage, J. P. (2004). Introduction to Spatial and Spatiotemporal Econometrics. In Spatial and Spatiotemporal Econometrics, volume 18 of Advances in Econometrics. Emerald Group Publishing Ltd.

Lewandowski, D., Kurowicka, D., and Joe, H. (2009). Generating Random Correlation Matrices based on Vines and Extended Onion Method. Journal of Multivariate Analysis, 100(9):19892001.

Lewbel, A. (1991). The Rank of Demand Systems: Theory and Nonparametric Estimation. Econometrica, pages 711-730.

Lewbel, A. and Pendakur, K. (2009). Tricks with Hicks: The EASI Demand System. American Economic Review, 99(3):827-63.

Li, Q. and Lin, N. (2010). The Bayesian Elastic Net. Bayesian Analysis, 5(1):151-170.
Liu, P., Yuen, K. C., Wu, L.-C., Tian, G.-L., and Li, T. (2020). Zero-One-Inflated Simplex Regression Models for the Analysis of Continuous Proportion Data. Statistics and Its Interface, 13(2):193-208.

Loudermilk, M. S. (2007). Estimation of Fractional Dependent Variables in Dynamic Panel Data Models With an Application to Firm Dividend Policy. Journal of Business \& Economic Statistics, 25(4):462-472.

Martín-Fernández, J. A., Barceló-Vidal, C., and Pawlowsky-Glahn, V. (2003). Dealing with Zeros and Missing Values in Compositional Data Sets using Nonparametric Imputation. Mathematical Geology, 35(3):253-278.

Martínez-Flórez, G., Leiva, V., Gómez-Déniz, E., and Marchant, C. (2020). A Family of SkewNormal Distributions for Modeling Proportions and Rates with Zeros/Ones Excess. Symmetry, 12(9):1439.

Montoya-Blandón, S. and Jacho-Chávez, D. T. (2020). Semiparametric Quasi Maximum Likelihood Estimation of the Fractional Response Model. Economics Letters, 186:108769.

Morais, J., Thomas-Agnan, C., and Simioni, M. (2018). Using Compositional and Dirichlet Models for Market Share Regression. Journal of Applied Statistics, 45(9):1670-1689.

Mullahy, J. (2015). Multivariate Fractional Regression Estimation of Econometric Share Models. Journal of Econometric Methods, 4(1):71-100.

Mullahy, J. and Robert, S. A. (2010). No Time to Lose: Time Constraints and Physical Activity in the Production of Health. Review of Economics of the Household, 8(4):409-432.

Murteira, J. M. R. and Ramalho, J. J. S. (2016). Regression Analysis of Multivariate Fractional Data. Econometric Reviews, 35(4):515-552.

Ning, Y., Zhao, T., and Liu, H. (2017). A Likelihood Ratio Framework for High-Dimensional Semiparametric Regression. Annals of Statistics, 45(6):2299-2327.

Osborne, M. R., Presnell, B., and Turlach, B. A. (2000). On the LASSO and its Dual. Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics, 9(2):319-337.

Papke, L. E. and Wooldridge, J. M. (1996). Econometric Methods for Fractional Response Variables with an Application to 401(k) Plan Participation Rates. Journal of Applied Econometrics, 11(6):619-632.

Papke, L. E. and Wooldridge, J. M. (2008). Panel Data Methods for Fractional Response Variables with an Application to Test Pass Rates. Journal of Econometrics, 145(1-2):121133.

Park, T. and Casella, G. (2008). The Bayesian Lasso. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 103(482):681-686.

Poirier, D. J. (1998). Revising Beliefs in Nonidentified Models. Econometric Theory, 14(4):483509.

Pérez, M.-E., Pericchi, L. R., and Ramírez, I. C. (2016). The scaled beta2 distribution as a robust prior for scales. Bayesian Analysis.

Ramalho, J. J. S. and Silva, J. V. (2009). A Two-Part Fractional Regression Model for the Financial Leverage Decisions of Micro, Small, Medium and Large Firms. Quantitative Finance, 9(5):621-636.

Ramírez-Hassan, A. and Montoya-Blandón, S. (2020). Forecasting from others' experience: Bayesian estimation of the generalized bass model. International Journal of Forecasting, 36(2):442-465.

Rodrigues, J., Bazán, J. L., and Suzuki, A. K. (2020). A Flexible Procedure for Formulating Probability Distributions on the Unit Interval with Applications. Communications in Statistics - Theory and Methods, 49(3):738-754.

Ročková, V. and George, E. I. (2018). The Spike-and-Slab LASSO. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 113(521):431-444.

Sigrist, F. and Stahel, W. A. (2011). Using the Censored Gamma Distribution for Modeling Fractional Response Variables with an Application to Loss Given Default. ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA, 41(2):673-710.

Simas, A. B., Barreto-Souza, W., and Rocha, A. V. (2010). Improved Estimators for a General Class of Beta Regression Models. Computational Statistics \& Data Analysis, 54(2):348-366.

Sims, C. A. and Zha, T. (1998). Bayesian Methods for Dynamic Multivariate Models. International Economic Review, 39(4):949-968.

Sklar, M. (1959). Fonctions de Repartition an Dimensions et Leurs Marges. Publications de l'Institut de Statistique de l'Université de Paris, 8:229-231.

Smith, A. F. M. and Gelfand, A. E. (1992). Bayesian Statistics without Tears: A SamplingResampling Perspective. The American Statistician, 46(2):84-88.

Smith, M. S. and Khaled, M. A. (2012). Estimation of Copula Models with Discrete Margins via Bayesian Data Augmentation. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 107(497):290303.

Smithson, M. and Shou, Y. (2017). CDF-Quantile Distributions for Modelling Random Variables on the Unit Interval. British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology, 70(3):412438.

Smithson, M. and Verkuilen, J. (2006). A Better Lemon Squeezer? Maximum-Likelihood Regression with Beta-Distributed Dependent Variables. Psychological Methods, 11(1):54.

Song, P. X.-K. and Tan, M. (2000). Marginal Models for Longitudinal Continuous Proportional Data. Biometrics, 56(2):496-502.

Sosa, M. L. (2009). Application-Specific R\&D Capabilities and the Advantage of Incumbents: Evidence from the Anticancer Drug Market. Management Science, 55(8):1409-1422.

Stavrunova, O. and Yerokhin, O. (2012). Two-Part Fractional Regression Model for the Demand for Risky Assets. Applied Economics, 44(1):21-26.

Strasser, H. (1981). Consistency of Maximum Likelihood and Bayes Estimates. Annals of Statistics, 9(5):1107-1113.

Tibshirani, R. (1996). Regression Shrinkage and Selection via the Lasso. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), 58(1):267-288.

Tibshirani, R., Bien, J., Friedman, J., Hastie, T., Simon, N., Taylor, J., and Tibshirani, R. J. (2012). Strong Rules for Discarding Predictors in Lasso-type Problems. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), 74(2):245-266.

Tibshirani, R., Saunders, M., Rosset, S., Zhu, J., and Knight, K. (2005). Sparsity and Smoothness via the Fused Lasso. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), 67(1):91-108.

Tiffin, R. and Aguiar, M. (1995). Bayesian Estimation of an Almost Ideal Demand System for fresh fruit in Portugal. European Review of Agricultural Economics, 22(4):469-480.

Trivedi, P. and Zimmer, D. (2017). A Note on Identification of Bivariate Copulas for Discrete Count Data. Econometrics, 5(1):10.

Trivedi, P. K. and Zimmer, D. M. (2007). Copula Modeling: An Introduction for Practitioners. Foundations and Trends ${ }^{\circledR}$ in Econometrics, 1(1):1-111.

Tsagris, M., Preston, S., and Wood, A. (2011). A Data-based Power Transformation for Compositional Data. In Proceedings of the 4 rth Compositional Data Analysis Workshop, Girona, Spain.
van de Geer, S., Bühlmann, P., Ritov, Y., and Dezeure, R. (2014). On Asymptotically Optimal Confidence Regions and Tests For High-Dimensional Models. Annals of Statistics, 42(3):11661202.

Vehtari, A., Gelman, A., Simpson, D., Carpenter, B., and Bürkner, P.-C. (2020). Ranknormalization, Folding, and Localization: An Improved $\widehat{R}$ for Assessing Convergence of MCMC. Bayesian Analysis.

Velásquez-Giraldo, M., Canavire-Bacarreza, G., Huynh, K., and Jacho-Chávez, D. (2018). Flexible Estimation of Demand Systems: A Copula Approach. Journal of Applied Econometrics, 33(7):1109-1116.

Wang, H. and Leng, C. (2007). Unified LASSO estimation by Least Squares Approximation. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 102(479):1039-1048.

White, H. (1982). Maximum Likelihood Estimation of Misspecified Models. Econometrica, 50(1):1-25.

Woodland, A. D. (1979). Stochastic Specification and the Estimation of Share Equations. Journal of Econometrics, 10(3):361-383.

Yen, T.-J. (2011). A Majorization-Minimization Approach to Variable Selection using Spike and Slab Priors. The Annals of Statistics, 39(3):1748-1775.

Yuan, M. and Lin, Y. (2006). Model Selection and Estimation in Regression with Grouped Variables. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), 68(1):49-67.

Zellner, A. (1962). An Efficient Method of Estimating Seemingly Unrelated Regressions and Tests for Aggregation Bias. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 57(298):348-368.

Zhang, C.-H. and Zhang, S. S. (2014). Confidence Intervals for Low Dimensional Parameters in High Dimensional Linear Models. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), pages 217-242.

Zou, H. and Hastie, T. (2005). Regularization and Variable Selection via the Elastic Net. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology), 67(2):301-320.

## A Proof of Main Results

Proof of Proposition 1. This is a specialized version of the formulas in Gijbels and Herrmann (2014). As

$$
F_{W}(w \mid \boldsymbol{X} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\eta})=\int_{\mathcal{T}_{w}} d F_{1, \ldots, D}\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}, \boldsymbol{\eta}\right),
$$

where $\mathcal{T}_{w}=\left\{\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{D}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{D}: 0 \leq y_{j} \leq 1, j=1, \ldots, d ; \sum_{j=1}^{D} y_{j} \leq w\right\}$, then the set $\mathcal{T}_{w}$ can be expressed using multiple integrals corresponding to (7).

Proof of Proposition 2. The existence of a solution is guaranteed if $\sum_{j=1}^{d} m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})=1$ is imposed, as the right-hand term of (11) will always be less than 1. To obtain a solution, first note that the inverse mapping for the stick-breaking transformation (9), $\boldsymbol{Y}=\boldsymbol{s}^{-1}(\boldsymbol{Z})$, is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y_{1}=Z_{1}, \quad Y_{j}=Z_{j} \prod_{l=1}^{j-1}\left(1-Z_{l}\right) \quad \text { for } j=2, \ldots, d \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Additionally, this mapping satisfies the following property:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\prod_{l=1}^{j}\left(1-Z_{l}\right)=1-\sum_{l=1}^{j} Y_{l} \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $j=1, \ldots, D$. First, set $\mu_{1}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\gamma}, \boldsymbol{\psi})=m_{1}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})$. For $j=2, \ldots, D$, take the definition of $Y_{j}$ in (A.1), replace $Z_{j}=\widetilde{Z}_{j}+m_{j}\left(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}_{j}\right)$, and take conditional expectations on both sides. This results in

$$
m_{j}(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta})=\mathrm{E}\left[\widetilde{Z}_{j} \prod_{l=1}^{j-1}\left(1-\widetilde{Z}_{l}-\mu_{l}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\gamma}, \boldsymbol{\psi})\right) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]+\mu_{j}(\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\gamma}, \boldsymbol{\psi}) \cdot \mathrm{E}\left[\prod_{l=1}^{j-1}\left(1-Z_{l}\right) \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right]
$$

While the first expectation cannot be reduced, the second can be replaced by taking conditional expectations of (A.2) for $j-1$. Dividing by this term gives the desired result.

Proof of Theorem 1. For $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}$, the only non-standard part of the likelihood is the integral corresponding to the probability of set $\mathcal{T}$, given by $\operatorname{Pr}_{f}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{-d} \in \mathcal{T} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$, where the subscript emphasizes that the probability is taken with respect to the assumed joint distribution. However, since $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y, 0}$ satisfies $H(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X})=F\left(\cdot \mid \boldsymbol{X} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y, 0}\right)$ by Assumption 6.A, the relevant probability becomes $\operatorname{Pr}_{h}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{-d} \in \mathcal{T} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}_{i}\right)$, where the notation emphasizes that it is taken with respect to the true $H$. This probability equals 1 , as it is assumed that $H$ is a joint distribution with support in $\mathcal{S}^{d}$. Thus, the $\log$ of this probability equals 0 and the term is irrelevant in the population. The usual argument would then guarantee consistency in light of Assumption 5; the same is true for $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Z}$. The rest of the argument for asymptotic normally is standard as outlined; e.g., in Joe (2014), pp. 227.

Proof of Lemma 1. First, note that since $P_{X}$ (the marginal distribution of $\boldsymbol{X}$ ) is given, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{KL}\left(h, f ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)=\mathrm{E}_{P}\left[\mathrm{KL}\left(h_{Y \mid X}, f_{Y \mid X} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)\right], \tag{A.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{E}_{P}$ means that the expectation is taken with respect to $\boldsymbol{X} \sim P_{X}$ and $\operatorname{KL}\left(h_{Y \mid X}, f_{Y \mid X} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$ is the KL divergence between the conditional distributions $h(\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})$ and $f\left(\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$. Thus, we only need to focus on the conditional KL divergence. This can be derived as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\log \left[\frac{h(\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})}{f\left(\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)}\right]= & \log \left[\frac{c\left(H_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, H_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)\right)}{c_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\eta}\right)} \times\right. \\
& \left.\prod_{j=1}^{D} \frac{h_{j}\left(Y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)}{f_{j}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)} \times \frac{F_{W}\left(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)}{\mathbb{I}(\boldsymbol{Y} \in \mathcal{T})}\right] \\
= & \log \left[\frac{c\left(H_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, H_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)\right)}{c_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\eta}\right)}\right]+ \\
& \sum_{j=1}^{D} \log \left[\frac{h_{j}\left(Y_{j} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)}{f_{j}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)}\right]+\log \left[\frac{F_{W}\left(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)}{\mathbb{I}(\boldsymbol{Y} \in \mathcal{T})}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking conditional expectations with respect to $h(\boldsymbol{Y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x})$ yields $\mathrm{KL}\left(h_{Y \mid X}, f_{Y \mid X} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$. Due to (A.3), another expectation - this time with respect to $P_{X}$ - gives the desired result.

Proof of Theorem 2. From Lemma 1, we can write the KL divergence as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{KL}\left(h, f ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)= & \underbrace{}_{T_{h}\left[\log \frac{c\left(H_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, H_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)\right)}{\mathrm{E}_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)}\right]}+ \\
& \underbrace{\sum_{j=1}^{D} \mathrm{KL}\left(h_{j}, f_{j} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)}_{T_{2}}+\underbrace{\mathrm{E}_{h}\left[\log \frac{F_{W}\left(1 \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)}{\mathbb{I}(\boldsymbol{Y} \in \mathcal{T})}\right]}_{T_{3}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where there are three terms, $T_{1}, T_{2}$, and $T_{3}$, each representing a divergence measure between either the copulas, marginals, or truncation probability. Similar to the proof of Theorem 1, $\mathrm{E}_{h}[\log \mathbb{I}(\boldsymbol{Y} \in \mathcal{T})]=0$ under the true density. Furthermore, as long as $f(\cdot)$ places a positive amount of density in $\mathcal{T}$, the numerator of the $T_{3}$ term will be well-defined.

Now, based on Assumptions 5 and 6.B, there exists a true $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$ that correctly specifies all the marginals, but no $\boldsymbol{\eta}$ that does so for the copula. Evaluating $T_{2}$ at $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$ shows that $\mathrm{KL}\left(h_{j}, f_{j} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j, 0}\right)=$ $\mathrm{KL}\left(h_{j}, h_{j}\right)=0, j=1, \ldots, D$. Similarly, evaluating $T_{1}$ at $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$ yields

$$
\mathrm{E}_{h}\left[\log \frac{c\left(H_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, H_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)\right)}{c_{Y}\left(H_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)}\right],
$$

so that $T_{1}$ reduces to the KL divergence based solely on the dependence structure. Thus, consistency of the subvector $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\delta}}$ in $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y}$ to $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$ is guaranteed by Theorem 2.2 in White (1982).

Consistency of $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\eta}}$ is guaranteed to $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{*}$, which is the minimizer of $T_{1}$ and the maximizer of $T_{3}$ given $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$. Asymptotic normality follows from Theorem 3.2 in White (1982) and requires the full sandwich covariance matrix as there is no diagonality in either $\mathcal{I}_{h}$ or $\mathcal{J}_{h}$ to exploit in the copula estimation (see Joe, 2014, pp. 228).

Proof of Corollary 1. In this setting, similar to Theorem 2, the KL divergence can be split into two terms:

$$
\mathrm{KL}\left(h, f ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)=\underbrace{\mathrm{E}_{h}\left[\log \frac{c\left(H_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right), \ldots, H_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x}\right)\right)}{c_{Y}\left(F_{1}\left(Y_{1} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{1}\right), \ldots, F_{D}\left(Y_{D} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{D}\right) ; \boldsymbol{\psi}\right)}\right]}_{T_{1}}+\underbrace{\sum_{j=1}^{D} \mathrm{KL}\left(h_{j}, f_{j} ; \boldsymbol{\delta}_{j}\right)}_{T_{2}} .
$$

As $T_{2}$ vanishes when evaluated at $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$ and $T_{1}$ becomes the KL divergence between the copula dependence structures, the proof can follow the same steps as that of Theorem 2 to show consistency and asymptotic normality.

Proof of Theorem 3. (i) Note that the assumptions plus the additional regularity conditions are stronger than those needed for correctly specified Bayesian posteriors (see, e.g., Theorem 2.3 in Strasser, 1981). This guarantees consistency of the posterior distribution as a whole in neighborhoods around $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}$ for $e \in\{Y, Z\}$. That is, for any open set $\mathcal{U}$ containing $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \pi(\mathcal{U} \mid \boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X})=1 \tag{A.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\pi(\mathcal{U} \mid \boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X})$ is defined as the posterior probability in set $\mathcal{U}$; i.e.,

$$
\pi(\mathcal{U} \mid \boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X})=\int_{\mathcal{U}} \pi\left(\theta_{e} \mid \boldsymbol{Y}, \boldsymbol{X}\right) \mathrm{d} \theta_{e}=\int_{\mathcal{U}} \frac{\ell_{e}\left(\theta_{e}\right) \pi\left(\theta_{e}\right)}{\int_{\Theta_{e}} \ell_{e}\left(\theta_{e}\right)} \mathrm{d} \theta_{e} .
$$

(ii) Similarly, under the established assumptions and regularity conditions, the Bayesian posterior are consistent in a KL divergence sense. Formally, this implies that consistency is not to $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y, 0}$, but to the KL pseudo-true values (minimizers of the KL divergence). Thus, (A.4) holds for open sets $\mathcal{U}$ containing $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}$ (see, e.g., Theorem 2.1 in Bunke and Milhaud, 1998).

Establishing posterior consistency yields mean and mode consistency of the posteriors, so that (i) $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{e} \xrightarrow{p} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{e, 0}$ for $e \in\{Y, Z\}$ and (ii) $\check{\boldsymbol{\theta}}_{Y} \xrightarrow{p} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}$. The median can also be shown to hold this property (see Remarks 3, 4, and 5 in Bunke and Milhaud, 1998).

## B Regularity Conditions

This is a list of the necessary regularity conditions required for the paper's proofs. It essentially reproduces the assumptions in White (1982) and Bunke and Milhaud (1998) that are not implied by Assumptions 1-6.B. To simplify notation, let $\boldsymbol{U}=\left(\boldsymbol{Y}^{\prime}, \boldsymbol{X}^{\prime}\right)^{\prime} \subset \mathcal{S}^{d} \times \mathcal{X}=\Upsilon$. Then, for $u \in \Upsilon$ write $F\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)=F\left(\boldsymbol{y} \mid \boldsymbol{X}=\boldsymbol{x} ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) P_{X}(\boldsymbol{x})$ and let $f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$ be its associated density. The density $g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right)$ is defined analogously. Both of these densities are assumed to be obtained with respect to a measure $\nu$.

Assumption R1. The densities $f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$ and $g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right)$ are measurable in $\boldsymbol{u}$ for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \in \Theta_{Y}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \in \Theta_{Z}$, as well as continuous in $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}$ for all $u \in \Upsilon$. $\Theta_{Y}$ and $\Theta_{Z}$ are also assumed to be compact.

Assumption R2. (i) The expectation $\mathrm{E}[\log h(\boldsymbol{U})]$ exists and both $\log f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$ and $\log g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right)$ are dominated by functions integrable with respect to $H$. (ii) $\mathrm{KL}\left(h, f ; \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)$ has a unique minimum at $\boldsymbol{\psi}^{*} \in \Psi$ given $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}$.

Assumption R3. The gradients $\partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}$ and $\partial \log g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}$ are measurable functions of $\boldsymbol{u}$ for each $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \in \Theta_{e}$ and continuously differentiable functions of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}$ for each $\boldsymbol{u} \in \Upsilon$, where $e \in\{Y, Z\}$.

Assumption R4. These derivatives $\left\|\partial^{2} \log f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{\prime}\right\|_{2},\left\|\partial^{2} \log g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}^{\prime}\right\|_{2}$, $\left\|\partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \cdot \partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{\prime}\right\|_{2}$ and $\left\|\partial \log g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \cdot \partial \log g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}^{\prime}\right\|_{2}$ are dominated by functions integrable with respect to $H$ for all $\boldsymbol{u} \in \Upsilon, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \in \Theta_{Y}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \in \Theta_{Z}$.

Assumption R5. For the information equality, $\left\|\partial\left[\partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \cdot f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)\right] / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right\|_{2}$ and $\left\|\partial\left[\partial \log g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right) / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \cdot g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right)\right] / \partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right\|_{2}$ are dominated by functions integrable with respect to $\nu$ for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \in \Theta_{Y}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \in \Theta_{Z}$.

Assumption R6. (i) $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y, 0}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*} \in \operatorname{int}\left(\Theta_{Y}\right)$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z, 0} \in \operatorname{int}\left(\Theta_{Z}\right)$; (ii) $\mathcal{I}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y, 0}\right), \mathcal{I}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z, 0}\right)$ and $\mathcal{I}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right)$ have constant rank in a neighborhood of their arguments; (iii) $\mathcal{J}_{h}\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}^{*}\right)$ is nonsingular.

Assumption R7. There are positive constants $c, b_{0}$ such that for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \in \Theta_{Y}$

$$
\int\left\|\frac{\partial \log f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right)}{\partial \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}}\right\|_{2}^{4\left(\left|\Theta_{Y}\right|+1\right)} f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) \nu(\mathrm{d} \boldsymbol{u})<c\left(1+\left\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right\|^{b_{0}}\right),
$$

where $\left|\Theta_{Y}\right|$ is the dimensionality of $\Theta_{Y}$. The same condition holds for $g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right)$.
Assumption R8. For some positive constant $b_{1}, \int\left[f\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right) h(\boldsymbol{u})\right]^{1 / 2} \nu(\mathrm{~d} \boldsymbol{u})<c\left\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y}\right\|^{-b_{1}}$ and $\int\left[g\left(\boldsymbol{u}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right) h(\boldsymbol{u})\right]^{1 / 2} \nu(\mathrm{~d} \boldsymbol{u})<c\left\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z}\right\|^{-b_{1}}$, for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Y} \in \Theta_{Y}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{Z} \in \Theta_{Z}$.

Assumption R9. Take $e \in\{Y, Z\}$ and let $S\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}, r\right)$ represent a ball centered at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}$ with radius $r$. Then, $\pi\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}\right)$ assigns probability $\pi\left(S\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}, r\right)\right)>0$ for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \in \Theta_{e}$ and $r>0$, and there are positive constants $b_{2}$ and $b_{3}$ so that for all $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e} \in \Theta_{e}$ and $r>0$ it holds that

$$
\pi\left(S\left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}, r\right)\right) \leq c \cdot r^{b_{2}}\left[1+\left(\left\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{e}\right\|+r\right)^{b_{3}}\right]
$$

## C Additional Numerical Exercises

Table C.1: Estimates and Standard Errors in a Reduced Form Model from a Gaussian Copula with Beta Marginals

| Method | $\beta_{0,1}$ | $\beta_{1,1}$ | $\beta_{2,1}$ | $\beta_{0,2}$ | $\beta_{1,2}$ | $\beta_{2,2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{aligned} & -1.027 \\ & (0.085) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.492 \\ (0.079) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.013 \\ (0.079) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.538 \\ & (0.103) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.018 \\ & (0.090) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.495 \\ (0.089) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.809 \\ & (1.503) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.947 \\ & (1.585) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.486 \\ (0.124) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{aligned} & -1.015 \\ & (0.084) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.481 \\ (0.080) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.080) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.490 \\ & (0.098) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.062 \\ & (0.088) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.483 \\ (0.090) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.802 \\ & (1.515) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.268 \\ (0.744) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.625 \\ (0.111) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{aligned} & -1.024 \\ & (0.085) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.487 \\ (0.084) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.083) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.536 \\ & (0.103) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.026 \\ & (0.098) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.490 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{aligned} & -0.950 \\ & (0.079) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.480 \\ (0.078) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.078) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.430 \\ & (0.091) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.086) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.476 \\ (0.086) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.473 \\ (0.825) \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| Logistic Norm. | $\begin{aligned} & -1.153 \\ & (0.108) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.621 \\ (0.108) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.017 \\ (0.108) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.862 \\ & (0.141) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.068 \\ & (0.142) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.736 \\ (0.142) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | - |  |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{aligned} & -1.026 \\ & (0.060) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.493 \\ (0.056) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.056) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.535 \\ & (0.073) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.018 \\ & (0.063) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.497 \\ (0.063) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.614 \\ & (1.042) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.711 \\ & (1.097) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.484 \\ (0.088) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{aligned} & -1.014 \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.480 \\ (0.056) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.010 \\ (0.056) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.486 \\ & (0.070) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.064 \\ & (0.062) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.484 \\ (0.063) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.610 \\ & (1.044) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.138 \\ (0.506) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.621 \\ (0.078) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{aligned} & -1.023 \\ & (0.060) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.487 \\ (0.060) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.015 \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.532 \\ & (0.073) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.026 \\ & (0.070) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.491 \\ (0.071) \end{gathered}$ |  | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{aligned} & -0.949 \\ & (0.056) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.481 \\ (0.055) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.055) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.427 \\ & (0.064) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.060) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.478 \\ (0.061) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.304 \\ (0.571) \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| Logistic Norm. | $\begin{aligned} & -1.155 \\ & (0.076) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.623 \\ (0.077) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.077) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.864 \\ (0.101) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.069 \\ (0.101) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.740 \\ (0.101) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{aligned} & -1.026 \\ & (0.042) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.494 \\ (0.039) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.009 \\ (0.039) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.535 \\ & (0.051) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.015 \\ & (0.045) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.498 \\ (0.044) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.522 \\ & (0.730) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.637 \\ & (0.770) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.483 \\ (0.062) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{aligned} & -1.015 \\ & (0.042) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.482 \\ (0.040) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.010 \\ & (0.039) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.485 \\ & (0.050) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.061 \\ & (0.044) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.485 \\ (0.045) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.520 \\ & (0.739) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.095 \\ (0.361) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.620 \\ (0.056) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{aligned} & -1.023 \\ & (0.043) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.489 \\ (0.042) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.042) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.532 \\ & (0.052) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.023 \\ & (0.049) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.492 \\ (0.050) \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{aligned} & -0.949 \\ & (0.039) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.482 \\ (0.039) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.038) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.426 \\ & (0.045) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.043) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.479 \\ (0.043) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.243 \\ (0.401) \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| Logistic Norm. | $\begin{array}{r} -1.157 \\ (0.054) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.626 \\ (0.054) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.014 \\ (0.054) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.865 \\ & (0.071) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.065 \\ & (0.071) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.742 \\ (0.071) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | - |  |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{aligned} & -1.026 \\ & (0.030) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.494 \\ (0.028) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.028) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.534 \\ & (0.036) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.032) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.498 \\ (0.031) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.465 \\ & (0.514) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.566 \\ & (0.541) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.480 \\ (0.044) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{aligned} & -1.012 \\ & (0.032) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.483 \\ (0.029) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.009 \\ (0.029) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.482 \\ (0.039) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.058 \\ & (0.031) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.485 \\ (0.032) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.469 \\ & (0.560) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.056 \\ (0.257) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.618 \\ (0.041) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{aligned} & -1.023 \\ & (0.030) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.489 \\ (0.030) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.030) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.531 \\ & (0.037) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.022 \\ & (0.035) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.491 \\ (0.035) \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{aligned} & -0.948 \\ & (0.028) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.482 \\ (0.028) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.027) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.425 \\ & (0.032) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.030) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.479 \\ (0.030) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.190 \\ (0.281) \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| Logistic Norm. | $\begin{aligned} & -1.156 \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.626 \\ (0.038) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.015 \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.865 \\ & (0.051) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.063 \\ & (0.050) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.741 \\ (0.051) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |

[^12]Table C.2: Estimates and Standard Errors in a Reduced Form Model from a FGM Copula with Beta Marginals


Table C.3: Estimates and Standard Errors in a Reduced Form Model from a Dirichlet

| Method | $\beta_{0,1}$ | $\beta_{1,1}$ | $\beta_{2,1}$ | $\beta_{0,2}$ | $\beta_{1,2}$ | $\beta_{2,2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | -1.004 | 0.498 | 0.000 | -1.508 | 0.006 | 0.500 | 10.368 |
|  | (0.075) | (0.072) | (0.072) | (0.091) | (0.080) | (0.080) | (1.409) |
| Copula Z | -1.004 | 0.492 | -0.001 | -1.510 | -0.025 | 0.504 | 10.366 |
|  | (0.075) | (0.072) | (0.071) | (0.091) | (0.080) | (0.080) | (1.410) |
| MF Logit | $-1.004$ | $0.498$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001 \\ (0.075) \end{gathered}$ | $-1.508$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.089) \end{gathered}$ | $0.501$ |  |
| Dirichlet | $(0.076)$ -1.004 | $(0.076)$ 0.497 | $(0.075)$ -0.001 | $(0.093)$ -1.505 | $(0.089)$ 0.005 | $(0.090)$ 0.498 | 10.319 |
|  | (0.073) | (0.073) | (0.072) | (0.085) | (0.081) | (0.081) | (1.011) |
| Logistic Norm. | -1.180 | 0.620 | $-0.017$ | -1.885 | -0.048 | 0.734 |  |
|  | (0.091) | (0.091) | (0.092) | (0.123) | (0.124) | (0.124) |  |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | -1.003 | 0.499 | 0.000 | -1.508 | 0.003 | 0.500 | 10.168 |
|  | (0.053) | (0.052) | (0.051) | (0.064) | (0.057) | (0.057) | (0.987) |
| Copula Z | -1.003 | 0.493 | 0.000 | -1.510 | -0.030 | 0.504 | 10.166 |
|  | (0.053) | (0.051) | (0.050) | (0.065) | (0.057) | (0.057) | (0.987) |
| MF Logit | -1.003 | 0.499 | 0.000 | -1.508 | 0.000 | 0.500 |  |
|  | (0.054) | (0.054) | (0.053) | (0.066) | (0.063) | (0.064) |  |
| Dirichlet | -1.003 | 0.498 | -0.001 | -1.505 | 0.002 | 0.498 | 10.156 |
|  | (0.052) | (0.051) | (0.051) | (0.060) | (0.057) | (0.057) | (0.703) |
| Logistic Norm. | -1.181 | 0.623 | -0.018 | -1.890 | -0.053 | 0.736 |  |
|  | (0.065) | (0.065) | (0.065) | (0.088) | (0.088) | (0.088) |  |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | -1.003 | 0.499 | 0.000 | -1.505 | 0.002 | 0.500 | 10.100 |
|  | (0.038) | (0.037) | (0.036) | (0.046) | (0.040) | (0.041) | (0.698) |
| Copula Z | -1.003 | 0.493 | 0.000 | -1.507 | -0.031 | 0.505 | 10.098 |
|  | (0.038) | (0.036) | (0.036) | (0.046) | (0.041) | (0.040) | (0.698) |
| MF Logit | $-1.003$ | $0.499$ | $-0.001$ | $-1.505$ | $0.000$ | $0.500$ |  |
|  | (0.038) | (0.039) | (0.038) | (0.047) | $(0.045)$ | $(0.045)$ |  |
| Dirichlet | -1.003 | 0.498 | -0.001 | -1.503 | 0.001 | 0.499 | 10.092 |
|  | (0.037) | (0.036) | (0.036) | (0.043) | (0.040) | (0.040) | (0.494) |
| Logistic Norm. | -1.182 | 0.623 | $-0.018$ | -1.887 | -0.055 | 0.737 |  |
|  | (0.046) | (0.046) | (0.046) | (0.062) | (0.062) | (0.062) |  |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | -1.001 | 0.501 | 0.000 | -1.502 | 0.001 | 0.501 | 10.066 |
|  | (0.027) | (0.026) | (0.025) | (0.032) | (0.029) | (0.029) | (0.493) |
| Copula Z | -1.001 | 0.494 | 0.000 | -1.505 | -0.032 | 0.505 | 10.062 |
|  | (0.027) | (0.026) | (0.025) | (0.032) | (0.029) | (0.029) | (0.493) |
| MF Logit | -1.001 | 0.501 | -0.001 | -1.501 | 0.001 | 0.499 |  |
|  | (0.027) | (0.027) | (0.027) | (0.033) | (0.032) | (0.032) |  |
| Dirichlet | -1.001 | 0.501 | -0.001 | -1.501 | 0.001 | 0.499 | 10.054 |
|  | (0.026) | (0.026) | (0.025) | (0.030) | (0.028) | (0.028) | (0.348) |
| Logistic Norm. | -1.180 | 0.625 | -0.018 | -1.886 | -0.056 | 0.737 |  |
|  | (0.032) | (0.032) | (0.032) | (0.044) | (0.044) | (0.044) |  |

Note: MLE estimates and (copula misspecification robust) asymptotic standard errors implies the parameter is not part of the model.

Table C.4: Estimates and Standard Errors in a Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Copula with Beta Marginals

| Method | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | $\gamma_{1,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1}$ | $\pi_{2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.665 \\ (7.458) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.806 \\ (0.435) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.205 \\ (0.221) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.069 \\ (0.147) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.079) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.051 \\ & (0.084) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.046 \\ & (0.052) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.030) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13.685 \\ & (1.873) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.320 \\ & (2.203) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.322 \\ (0.134) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.900 \\ (7.172) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.804 \\ (0.439) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.196 \\ (0.218) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.072 \\ (0.157) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.030 \\ & (0.083) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.048 \\ & (0.089) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.051) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.029) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13.667 \\ & (1.876) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.848 \\ (0.361) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.621 \\ (0.112) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.626 \\ (1.775) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.816 \\ (0.307) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.197 \\ (0.194) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.063 \\ (0.161) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.031 \\ & (0.084) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.046 \\ & (0.106) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.046 \\ & (0.052) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.031) \end{aligned}$ |  | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.677 \\ (8.472) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.795 \\ (0.495) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.225 \\ (0.272) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.056 \\ (0.196) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.030 \\ & (0.115) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.046 \\ & (0.123) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.042 \\ & (0.060) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.039) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.947 \\ (0.861) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.839 \\ (2.711) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.790 \\ (0.378) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.150 \\ (0.238) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.069 \\ (0.167) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.027 \\ & (0.089) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.121 \\ (0.123) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.046 \\ & (0.052) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.052 \\ & (0.053) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 59.029 \\ (7.756) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 164.150 \\ & (24.731) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.280 \\ (0.128) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{gathered} 0.632 \\ (5.918) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.812 \\ (0.315) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.204 \\ (0.155) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.074 \\ (0.103) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.027 \\ & (0.056) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.048 \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.037) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.021) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13.299 \\ & (1.285) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.016 \\ & (1.523) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.320 \\ (0.095) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.513 \\ (5.514) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.822 \\ (0.293) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.192 \\ (0.138) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.075 \\ (0.106) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.030 \\ & (0.058) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.044 \\ & (0.063) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.036) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.021) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13.270 \\ & (1.286) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.804 \\ (0.250) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.618 \\ (0.079) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.697 \\ (1.842) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.812 \\ (0.290) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.192 \\ (0.126) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.070 \\ (0.117) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.029 \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.042 \\ & (0.075) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.023) \end{aligned}$ |  |  | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.714 \\ (6.598) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.805 \\ (0.345) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.227 \\ (0.181) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.065 \\ (0.139) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.082) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.044 \\ & (0.087) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.044 \\ & (0.042) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.027) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.724 \\ (0.593) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.772 \\ (2.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.804 \\ (0.262) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.287 \\ (0.177) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.069 \\ (0.108) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.042 \\ & (0.063) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.462 \\ & (0.085) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.046 \\ & (0.037) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.064 \\ & (0.032) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57.271 \\ (5.414) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 160.672 \\ & (16.808) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.276 \\ (0.091) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.626 \\ (4.904) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.817 \\ (0.237) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.207 \\ (0.108) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.074 \\ (0.072) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.027 \\ & (0.039) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.046 \\ & (0.041) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.048 \\ & (0.026) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.015) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13.200 \\ & (0.901) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.802 \\ & (1.061) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.321 \\ (0.067) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.808 \\ (3.599) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.820 \\ (0.177) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.195 \\ (0.081) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.076 \\ (0.074) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.029 \\ & (0.040) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.042 \\ & (0.044) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.049 \\ & (0.025) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.015) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.217 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.798 \\ (0.176) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.616 \\ (0.056) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.774 \\ (2.687) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.807 \\ (0.145) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.187 \\ (0.121) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.069 \\ (0.082) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.041) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.039 \\ & (0.055) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.048 \\ & (0.027) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.016) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.726 \\ (5.437) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.804 \\ (0.252) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.226 \\ (0.127) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.065 \\ (0.097) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.058) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.041 \\ & (0.062) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.044 \\ & (0.030) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.019) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.628 \\ (0.415) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.751 \\ (1.043) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.809 \\ (0.162) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.141 \\ (0.103) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.072 \\ (0.074) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.027 \\ & (0.043) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.097 \\ (0.079) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.026) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.020) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.251 \\ & (3.785) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 158.636 \\ & (11.754) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.274 \\ (0.064) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.582 \\ (3.671) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.817 \\ (0.173) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.206 \\ (0.069) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.076 \\ (0.050) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.027 \\ & (0.027) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.044 \\ & (0.029) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.018) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.016 \\ & (0.010) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13.141 \\ & (0.635) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.684 \\ & (0.744) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.322 \\ (0.047) \end{gathered}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.732 \\ (2.451) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.817 \\ (0.122) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.186 \\ (0.056) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.076 \\ (0.051) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.028) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.040 \\ & (0.031) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.048 \\ & (0.018) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.011 \\ & (0.010) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13.208 \\ & (0.631) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.818 \\ (0.124) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.612 \\ (0.039) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.769 \\ (1.490) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.811 \\ (0.180) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.190 \\ (0.063) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.070 \\ (0.066) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.031) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.036 \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.021) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.012) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.549 \\ (3.885) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.806 \\ (0.178) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.225 \\ (0.085) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.066 \\ (0.069) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.041) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.038 \\ & (0.044) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.044 \\ & (0.021) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.014) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.558 \\ (0.291) \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.746 \\ (2.384) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.803 \\ (0.180) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.192 \\ (0.112) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.070 \\ (0.055) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.032) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.064 \\ (0.040) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.046 \\ (0.021) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.030 \\ (0.014) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56.618 \\ & (2.761) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 158.493 \\ & (8.499) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.275 \\ (0.046) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

Table C.5: Estimates and Standard Errors in a Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Distribution

| M | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | 1,1 | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1}$ | $\pi_{2}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $0.370$ | $0.655$ | $0.157$ | $0.021$ | $-0.010$ | $-0.022$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.025 \\ (0.078) \end{gathered}$ | $0.003$ | $5.473$ | $7.388$ <br> (0.989) | $-0.166$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.573 \\ (5.345) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.682 \\ (0.850) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.158 \\ (0.473) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.033 \\ (0.293) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.016 \\ & (0.171) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.179) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (0.092) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.054) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.462 \\ (0.846) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.336 \\ (0.291) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.331 \\ (0.129) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.708 \\ (2.209) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.626 \\ (0.451) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.163 \\ (0.316) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.022 \\ (0.248) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.149) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.015 \\ & (0.170) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.076) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.051) \end{gathered}$ |  | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.799 \\ (13.099) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.597 \\ (0.788) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.184 \\ (0.549) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.019 \\ (0.266) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.006 \\ & (0.174) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.016 \\ & (0.194) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.022 \\ & (0.077) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.058) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.963 \\ (0.455) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.556 \\ (13.008) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.622 \\ (0.730) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.165 \\ (0.524) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.026 \\ (0.250) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.152) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.018 \\ & (0.170) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.077) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.005 \\ (0.052) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.346 \\ & (3.876) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 61.059 \\ (8.652) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.200 \\ (0.139) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} 1.154 \\ (2.237) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.592 \\ (0.369) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.177 \\ (0.208) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.038 \\ (0.183) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.011 \\ & (0.103) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.116) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.023 \\ & (0.056) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.002 \\ (0.036) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.345 \\ (0.592) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.183 \\ (0.689) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.164 \\ & (0.103) \end{aligned}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.433 \\ (5.505) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.651 \\ (0.579) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.184 \\ (0.340) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.035 \\ (0.207) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.016 \\ & (0.117) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.125) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.027 \\ & (0.057) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.038) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.329 \\ (0.603) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.331 \\ (0.206) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.324 \\ (0.091) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF L | $\begin{gathered} 0.759 \\ (1.274) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.614 \\ (0.304) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.171 \\ (0.196) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.033 \\ (0.174) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.104) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.120) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.023 \\ & (0.054) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.037) \end{gathered}$ |  | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.532 \\ (11.215) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.615 \\ (0.495) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.196 \\ (0.320) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.025 \\ (0.179) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.010 \\ & (0.119) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.008 \\ & (0.133) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.020 \\ & (0.054) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.041) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.854 \\ (0.314) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 1.458 \\ (10.167) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.588 \\ (0.474) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.170 \\ (0.271) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.041 \\ (0.174) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.104) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.011 \\ & (0.118) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.023 \\ & (0.054) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.037) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26.854 \\ (2.689) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 59.740 \\ (5.981) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.200 \\ & (0.098) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} 0.098 \\ (3.932) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.643 \\ (0.405) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.167 \\ (0.170) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.044 \\ (0.133) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.011 \\ & (0.072) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.082) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.040) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.002 \\ (0.026) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.299 \\ (0.425) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.111 \\ (0.489) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.165 \\ & (0.073) \end{aligned}$ |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} 0.837 \\ (2.038) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.635 \\ (0.242) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.191 \\ (0.140) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.061 \\ (0.139) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.024 \\ & (0.076) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.008 \\ & (0.101) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.029 \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.025) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.293 \\ (0.496) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.439 \\ (0.199) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.315 \\ (0.081) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Log | $\begin{gathered} 0.686 \\ (7.470) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.627 \\ (0.649) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.170 \\ (0.363) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.041 \\ (0.141) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.083) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.008 \\ & (0.099) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.041) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.031) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.615 \\ (8.601) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.619 \\ (0.309) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.190 \\ (0.195) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.034 \\ (0.125) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.010 \\ (0.084) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (0.094) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.023 \\ & (0.039) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.029) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.821 \\ (0.220) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.495 \\ (7.506) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.629 \\ (0.295) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.177 \\ (0.183) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.046 \\ (0.120) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.073) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.083) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.026) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26.662 \\ & (1.887) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59.123 \\ & (4.182) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.202 \\ & (0.069) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} 1.705 \\ (1.620) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.596 \\ (0.138) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.176 \\ (0.094) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.052 \\ (0.085) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.051) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.011 \\ & (0.058) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.028) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.002 \\ (0.018) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.258 \\ & (0.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.064 \\ (0.343) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.164 \\ & (0.052) \end{aligned}$ |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} 0.706 \\ (1.471) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.648 \\ (0.162) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.195 \\ (0.098) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.054 \\ (0.089) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.024 \\ & (0.053) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.058) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.031 \\ & (0.026) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.018) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.260 \\ (0.303) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.480 \\ (0.107) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.313 \\ (0.046) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.587 \\ (12.234) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.627 \\ (0.413) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.172 \\ (0.236) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.046 \\ (0.109) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.008 \\ & (0.063) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.030) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.019) \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.560 \\ (5.204) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.624 \\ (0.176) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.193 \\ (0.119) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.041 \\ (0.088) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (0.066) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.023 \\ & (0.027) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.021) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.786 \\ (0.154) \end{gathered}$ |  | - |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.416 \\ (4.932) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.632 \\ (0.182) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.168 \\ (0.108) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.051 \\ (0.084) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.051) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.025 \\ & (0.027) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.018) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26.487 \\ & (1.325) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58.691 \\ & (2.938) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.201 \\ & (0.049) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

Table C.6: Estimates and Standard Errors in an Extended Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Copula with Beta Marginals

| Method | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | $\gamma_{1,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,1}$ | $\pi_{2,1}$ | $\pi_{1,2}$ | $\pi_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,3}$ | $\pi_{2,3}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | $\psi \mid \xi$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 0.258 | 0.917 | 0.468 | 0.081 | -0.029 | -0.037 | -0.169 | -0.125 | 0.046 | 0.015 | -0.005 | 0.000 | 15.607 | 18.359 | 0.244 |
|  | (0.482) | (1.458) | (1.202) | (0.190) | (0.103) | (0.113) | (1.028) | (0.684) | (0.307) | (0.177) | (0.035) | (0.021) | (2.231) | (2.736) | (0.138) |
| Copula Z | 0.087 | 0.595 | 0.335 | 0.090 | -0.025 | -0.032 | 0.200 | -0.122 | -0.072 | 0.030 | 0.008 | -0.003 | 15.465 | 2.902 | 0.603 |
|  | (0.521) | (1.387) | (1.182) | (0.193) | (0.106) | (0.117) | (0.992) | (0.675) | (0.308) | (0.191) | (0.039) | (0.026) | (2.183) | (0.358) | (0.115) |
| MF Logit | 0.560 | 1.007 | 0.490 | 0.062 | -0.031 | -0.032 | -0.182 | -0.180 | 0.040 | 0.038 | -0.005 | -0.005 |  |  |  |
|  | (1.630) | (6.088) | (6.506) | (0.368) | (0.188) | (0.237) | (4.633) | (4.231) | (1.258) | (0.970) | (0.119) | (0.082) |  |  |  |
| Dirichlet | 0.073 | 0.943 | 0.256 | 0.075 | -0.026 | -0.033 | -0.315 | -0.055 | 0.100 | 0.013 | -0.011 | -0.001 | 10.121 |  |  |
|  | (0.681) | (1.509) | (1.285) | (0.245) | (0.146) | (0.160) | (1.050) | (0.752) | (0.303) | (0.196) | (0.034) | (0.022) | (0.982) |  |  |
| AID | 0.292 | 0.507 | 0.470 | 0.084 | -0.028 | -0.038 | 0.034 | -0.185 | 0.006 | 0.034 | -0.002 | -0.001 | 69.944 | 196.805 | 0.199 |
|  | (1.159) | (4.039) | (4.311) | (0.339) | (0.176) | (0.242) | (2.684) | (2.184) | (0.697) | (0.434) | (0.066) | (0.037) | (16.174) | (49.798) | (0.154) |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 0.278 | 0.867 | 0.452 | 0.075 | -0.031 | -0.039 | -0.125 | -0.155 | 0.029 | 0.029 | -0.003 | -0.002 | 14.984 | 17.613 | 0.242 |
|  | (0.369) | (1.356) | (1.091) | (0.133) | (0.070) | (0.076) | (0.895) | (0.587) | (0.230) | (0.126) | (0.023) | (0.012) | (1.494) | (1.825) | (0.097) |
| Copula Z | 0.111 | 0.471 | 0.333 | 0.085 | -0.031 | -0.034 | 0.152 | -0.089 | -0.042 | 0.012 | 0.004 | -0.001 | 14.855 | 2.782 | 0.600 |
|  | (0.483) | (1.457) | (1.070) | (0.137) | (0.073) | (0.078) | (0.936) | (0.590) | (0.252) | (0.138) | (0.027) | (0.015) | (1.485) | (0.239) | (0.082) |
| MF Logit | 0.495 | 0.954 | 0.548 | 0.066 | -0.032 | -0.036 | -0.143 | -0.230 | 0.026 | 0.046 | -0.002 | -0.004 |  | - |  |
|  | (1.372) | (6.017) | (5.394) | (0.275) | (0.153) | (0.177) | (3.857) | (3.050) | (0.880) | (0.603) | (0.072) | (0.042) |  | - |  |
| Dirichlet | 0.195 | 0.855 | 0.436 | 0.068 | -0.028 | -0.035 | -0.070 | -0.103 | 0.011 | 0.013 | -0.001 | -0.001 | 9.677 | - |  |
|  | (0.478) | (1.359) | (1.085) | (0.175) | (0.101) | (0.110) | (0.880) | (0.612) | (0.233) | (0.145) | (0.025) | (0.015) | (0.662) |  |  |
| AID | 0.452 | 0.565 | 0.483 | 0.087 | -0.031 | -0.037 | 0.065 | -0.249 | -0.013 | 0.065 | 0.000 | -0.006 | 67.189 | 189.514 | 0.195 |
|  | (0.910) | (3.641) | (2.855) | (0.199) | (0.103) | (0.108) | (2.311) | (1.577) | (0.561) | (0.327) | (0.051) | (0.027) | (9.618) | (28.424) | (0.098) |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | 0.350 | 0.521 | 0.570 | 0.078 | -0.027 | -0.043 | 0.082 | -0.222 | -0.017 | 0.040 | 0.001 | -0.003 | 14.682 | 17.205 | 0.240 |
|  | (0.223) | (1.338) | (0.932) | (0.093) | (0.048) | (0.051) | (0.839) | (0.488) | (0.192) | (0.093) | (0.016) | (0.007) | (1.020) | (1.254) | (0.069) |
| Copula Z | 0.484 | 0.376 | 0.491 | 0.088 | -0.028 | -0.036 | 0.205 | -0.146 | -0.049 | 0.021 | 0.004 | -0.001 | 14.510 | 2.761 | 0.597 |
|  | (0.297) | (1.203) | (0.859) | (0.094) | (0.049) | (0.053) | (0.8) | (0.490) | (0.202) | (0.113) | (0.020) | (0.012) | (1.010) | (0.167) | (0.057) |
| MF Logit | 0.775 | 0.631 | 0.574 | 0.069 | -0.027 | -0.035 | 0.044 | -0.253 | -0.013 | 0.049 | 0.001 | -0.003 | - | - | - |
|  | (1.203) | (7.511) | (5.775) | (0.312) | (0.140) | (0.130) | (4.637) | (3.367) | (0.978) | (0.663) | (0.074) | (0.045) |  |  |  |
| Dirichlet | 0.239 | 0.678 | 0.510 | 0.065 | -0.025 | -0.035 | -0.053 | -0.201 | 0.022 | 0.040 | -0.003 | -0.003 | 9.446 |  |  |
|  | (0.393) | (1.380) | (1.073) | (0.121) | (0.070) | (0.077) | (0.850) | (0.588) | (0.204) | (0.127) | (0.019) | (0.011) | (0.457) |  |  |
| AID | 0.634 | 0.115 | 0.550 | 0.091 | -0.028 | -0.042 | 0.344 | -0.246 | -0.078 | 0.052 | 0.006 | -0.004 | 65.817 | 184.504 | 0.192 |
|  | (0.827) | (4.389) | (3.138) | (0.179) | (0.083) | (0.088) | (2.769) | (1.778) | (0.628) | (0.347) | (0.051) | (0.024) | (6.467) | (19.972) | (0.069) |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula | 0.447 | 0.738 | 0.542 | 0.074 | -0.027 | -0.041 | -0.020 | -0.221 | 0.001 | 0.045 | 0.000 | -0.004 | 14.550 | 17.057 | 0.238 |
|  | (0.151) | (1.327) | (0.824) | (0.066) | (0.033) | (0.035) | (0.818) | (0.425) | (0.177) | (0.079) | (0.014) | (0.006) | (0.730) | (0.899) | (0.049) |
| Copula Z | 0.601 | 0.354 | 0.498 | 0.086 | -0.028 | -0.035 | 0.211 | -0.188 | -0.050 | 0.034 | 0.004 | -0.002 | 14.365 | 2.780 | 0.595 |
|  | (0.184) | (1.216) | (0.734) | (0.065) | (0.033) | (0.036) | (0.777) | (0.415) | (0.182) | (0.088) | (0.017) | (0.008) | (0.702) | (0.119) | (0.041) |
| MF Logit | 0.732 | 0.818 | 0.594 | 0.068 | -0.029 | -0.034 | -0.066 | -0.268 | 0.009 | 0.052 | -0.001 | -0.004 |  |  |  |
|  | (0.880) | (5.469) | (4.022) | (0.177) | (0.083) | (0.089) | (3.343) | (2.256) | (0.689) | (0.425) | (0.048) | (0.027) |  |  |  |
| Dirichlet | 0.689 | 0.341 | 0.678 | 0.078 | -0.024 | -0.038 | 0.220 | -0.273 | -0.052 | 0.048 | 0.004 | -0.003 | 9.355 |  |  |
|  | (0.253) | (1.264) | (0.870) | (0.085) | (0.048) | (0.053) | (0.814) | (0.510) | (0.190) | (0.110) | (0.017) | (0.009) | (0.320) |  |  |
| AID | 0.617 | 0.010 | 0.507 | 0.093 | -0.024 | -0.089 | 0.410 | -0.227 | -0.090 | 0.043 | 0.007 | -0.002 | 65.239 | 183.159 | 0.190 |
|  | (0.623) | (8.194) | (4.365) | (0.225) | (0.081) | (0.059) | (4.951) | (2.447) | (1.042) | (0.469) | (0.077) | (0.031) | (6.737) | (19.92) | (0.051) |

Note: MLE estimates and (copula misspecification robust) asymptotic standard errors for each estimation procedure. Data are generated from a Gaussian copula
with beta marginals. "-" implies the parameter is not part of the model.
Table C.7: Estimates and Standard Errors in an Extended Structural Demand Model from a Gaussian Distribution

| Method | $\alpha_{0}$ | $\alpha_{1}$ | $\alpha_{2}$ | $\gamma_{1,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,1}$ | $\gamma_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,1}$ | $\pi_{2,1}$ | $\pi_{1,2}$ | $\pi_{2,2}$ | $\pi_{1,3}$ | $\pi_{2,3}$ | $\phi_{1}$ | $\phi_{2}$ | , |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n=100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{aligned} & -0.282 \\ & (2.940) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.605 \\ (13.726) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.285 \\ (15.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.046 \\ (1.999) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.809) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (0.717) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.027 \\ (7.401) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.158 \\ & (6.045) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.011 \\ & (1.592) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.056 \\ (0.968) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.133) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (0.071) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.962 \\ (1.735) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.987 \\ (4.024) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.213 \\ & (0.212) \end{aligned}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{aligned} & -0.178 \\ & (1.417) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.554 \\ (5.694) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.314 \\ (4.673) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.081 \\ (0.765) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.012 \\ & (0.472) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.005 \\ (0.428) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.074 \\ (3.363) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (2.259) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.036 \\ & (0.862) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.006 \\ & (0.588) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.006 \\ (0.090) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.068) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.315 \\ (1.563) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.686 \\ (0.412) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.334 \\ (0.268) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.493 \\ (3.321) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.026 \\ (5.305) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.146 \\ (5.420) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.042 \\ (0.648) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.010 \\ & (0.379) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.423) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.321 \\ & (4.379) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (3.785) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.082 \\ (1.153) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.008 \\ (1.009) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.009 \\ (0.129) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ |  | - |  |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.051 \\ (0.965) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.786 \\ (1.678) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.157 \\ (1.588) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.056 \\ (0.344) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.225) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.256) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.332 \\ & (1.275) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.991) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.117 \\ (0.417) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.295) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.052) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.037) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.447 \\ (0.505) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.103 \\ (0.835) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.561 \\ (1.540) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.096 \\ (1.421) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.059 \\ (0.358) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.010 \\ (0.204) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.226) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.077 \\ & (1.246) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.053 \\ & (0.937) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.032 \\ (0.414) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.038 \\ (0.283) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.052) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.006 \\ & (0.038) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 29.410 \\ (4.253) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 67.693 \\ & (9.762) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.240 \\ & (0.138) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| $n=200$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{gathered} 0.083 \\ (5.512) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.636 \\ (6.114) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.163 \\ (7.698) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.065 \\ (0.603) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.013 \\ & (0.229) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.005 \\ & (0.330) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.098 \\ & (7.691) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.108 \\ (2.836) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.038 \\ (2.582) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.039 \\ & (0.716) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.005 \\ & (0.259) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.054) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.719 \\ (0.985) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.620 \\ (1.074) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.208 \\ & (0.145) \end{aligned}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{aligned} & -0.028 \\ & (1.408) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.769 \\ (7.925) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.276 \\ (7.372) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.075 \\ (0.626) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.005 \\ & (0.419) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.379) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.028 \\ (5.331) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.050 \\ & (3.719) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.029 \\ & (1.338) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.007 \\ (0.745) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.129) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.067) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.212 \\ (1.181) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.697 \\ (0.357) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.337 \\ (0.151) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logi | $\begin{gathered} 0.506 \\ (3.256) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.906 \\ (6.192) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.283 \\ (8.674) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.051 \\ (0.532) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.006 \\ & (0.359) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.366) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.201 \\ & (3.233) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.073 \\ & (4.730) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.036 \\ (1.093) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.017 \\ (0.847) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.121) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.051) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.068 \\ (0.829) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.346 \\ (1.593) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.221 \\ (1.382) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.060 \\ (0.244) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.005 \\ & (0.158) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.181) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.162 \\ (1.071) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.027 \\ (0.851) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.038 \\ & (0.324) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.243) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.043) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.031) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.227 \\ (0.344) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.254 \\ (0.663) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.674 \\ (1.507) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.224 \\ (1.377) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.062 \\ (0.228) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.136) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.158) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.135 \\ & (1.091) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.019 \\ & (0.819) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.046 \\ (0.322) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.212) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.006 \\ & (0.036) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.024) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28.330 \\ & (2.862) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64.736 \\ & (6.538) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.239 \\ & (0.097) \end{aligned}$ |
| $n=400$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula Y | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.045 \\ & (0.960) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.308 \\ (4.143) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.359 \\ (3.467) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.058 \\ (0.258) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.010 \\ & (0.144) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.005 \\ & (0.159) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.201 \\ (2.408) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.162 \\ & (1.843) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.055 \\ & (0.554) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.053 \\ (0.373) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.005 \\ (0.054) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.007 \\ & (0.033) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.585 \\ (0.549) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7.444 \\ (0.713) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.203 \\ & (0.077) \end{aligned}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.200 \\ (1.372) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.507 \\ (3.604) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.359 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.062 \\ (0.244) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.158) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.168) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (2.154) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.018 \\ & (1.653) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.689) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.371) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.097) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.048) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.722 \\ (0.617) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.329 \\ (0.163) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.318 \\ (0.098) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logi | $\begin{gathered} 0.631 \\ (2.043) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.729 \\ (8.389) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.427 \\ (4.864) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.057 \\ (0.307) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.011 \\ & (0.160) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.220) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.063 \\ & (5.407) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.140 \\ & (2.536) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.007 \\ (1.187) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.027 \\ (0.610) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.091) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.058) \end{aligned}$ |  | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{gathered} 0.282 \\ (0.634) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.821 \\ (1.487) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.298 \\ (1.294) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.047 \\ (0.168) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (0.107) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.119) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.144 \\ & (0.992) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.020 \\ & (0.776) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.036 \\ (0.270) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.190) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.005 \\ & (0.031) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.022) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.107 \\ (0.236) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.245 \\ (0.529) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.249 \\ & (1.391) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.163 \\ (1.159) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.061 \\ (0.164) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.095) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.105) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.444 \\ (0.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.020 \\ & (0.645) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.092 \\ & (0.236) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.007 \\ (0.148) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.007 \\ (0.024) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.015) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.774 \\ & (1.975) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63.597 \\ & (4.522) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.236 \\ & (0.069) \end{aligned}$ |
| $n=800$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copula | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.427 \\ (0.589) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.174 \\ (4.091) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.345 \\ (2.912) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.073 \\ (0.170) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.094) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.102) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.206 \\ (2.422) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.060 \\ & (1.551) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.037 \\ & (0.536) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.005 \\ (0.297) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.002 \\ (0.048) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.023) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.528 \\ (0.376) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.372 \\ (0.467) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.202 \\ & (0.053) \end{aligned}$ |
| Copula Z | $\begin{gathered} 0.171 \\ (0.603) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.452 \\ (17.191) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.391 \\ (10.617) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.080 \\ (0.456) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.217) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.012 \\ (0.115) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.083 \\ (7.727) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.081 \\ & (4.322) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.019 \\ & (1.264) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.005 \\ (0.636) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.081) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.038) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.238 \\ (0.959) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.693 \\ (0.153) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.344 \\ (0.168) \end{gathered}$ |
| MF Logit | $\begin{gathered} 0.784 \\ (1.402) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.967 \\ (5.672) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.517 \\ (6.069) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.051 \\ (0.243) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.013 \\ & (0.105) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.133) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.250 \\ & (3.435) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.200 \\ & (3.474) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.053 \\ (0.721) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.039 \\ (0.670) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.056) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.045) \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| Dirichlet | $\begin{aligned} & -0.014 \\ & (0.320) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.078 \\ (1.442) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.561 \\ (1.145) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.057 \\ (0.116) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.015 \\ & (0.076) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.083) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.178 \\ (0.849) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.212 \\ & (0.611) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.018 \\ & (0.191) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.043 \\ (0.128) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.016) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.058 \\ (0.165) \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| AID | $\begin{gathered} 0.499 \\ (0.391) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.547 \\ (1.439) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.517 \\ (1.055) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.059 \\ (0.110) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.017 \\ & (0.065) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.072) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.043 \\ & (0.918) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.204 \\ & (0.592) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.024 \\ (0.216) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.042 \\ (0.125) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.020) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.534 \\ & (1.390) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63.084 \\ & (3.183) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.236 \\ & (0.049) \end{aligned}$ |

Note: MLE estimates and (copula misspecification robust) asymptotic standard errors for each estimation procedure. Data are generated from a multivariate Gaussian
distribution. "_-" implies the parameter is not part of the model.

Table C.8: Bayesian Point Estimates and Inference for an Extended Reduced Form Model

| Variable | Outcome 1 | Outcome 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Constant | -2.002 | -2.033 |
|  | $(0.041)$ | $(0.043)$ |
| $x_{1}$ | 0.841 | 0.848 |
|  | $(0.042)$ | $(0.043)$ |
| $x_{2}$ | -0.846 | -0.828 |
|  | $(0.041)$ | $(0.042)$ |
| $x_{3}$ | 0.869 | 0.871 |
|  | $(0.042)$ | $(0.043)$ |
| $x_{4}$ | -0.867 | -0.892 |
|  | $(0.042)$ | $(0.042)$ |
| $x_{5}$ | 0.849 | 0.861 |
|  | $(0.042)$ | $(0.043)$ |
| $x_{6}$ | -0.023 | -0.026 |
|  | $(0.030)$ | $(0.031)$ |
| $x_{7}$ | -0.020 | 0.023 |
|  | $(0.030)$ | $(0.031)$ |
| $x_{8}$ | -0.015 | -0.006 |
|  | $(0.029)$ | $(0.030)$ |
| $x_{9}$ | -0.026 | -0.001 |
|  | $(0.031)$ | $(0.031)$ |
| $x_{10}$ | -0.018 | -0.023 |

Note: Bayesian estimates from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals specification. Entries denote coefficient of the associated variable in each of the outcome equations. Standard errors (standard deviation of the chains) in parentheses.

Figure 9: Trace Plot of Elasticity Chains in an Extended Bayesian AID System


Note: Results for the data set on married couples with one child. Combination of 5 chains with 800 draws each for a total of 4,000 draws.

Figure 10: Density Plot of Elasticity Chains in an Extended Bayesian AID System


Note: Results for the data set on married couples with one child. Combination of 5 chains with 800 draws each for a total of 4,000 draws.


[^0]:    *Department of Economics, Emory University, Rich Building 310, 1602 Fishburne Dr., Atlanta, GA 303222240, USA. E-mail: smonto2@emory.edu. Website: smontoyablandon.com.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Some efficiency could be recovered by imposing higher-order moment conditions (Gourieroux et al., 1984; Mullahy, 2015).

[^2]:    ${ }^{2}$ The fractional constraint also guarantees positivity, a restriction that is generally ignored or checked only after estimating a particular demand system, and is not imposed in the estimation process.

[^3]:    ${ }^{3}$ This particular formula arises by considering the inverse transformation $Y_{1}=W-Y_{2}-\cdots-Y_{d-1}, Y_{2}=$ $V_{2}, \ldots, Y_{d-1}=V_{d-1}$ and obtaining the marginal for $W$. Similar formulas would set $Y_{j}=W-Y_{1}-\cdots-Y_{j-1}-$ $Y_{j+1}-\cdots-Y_{d-1}$ for some $j$ in $1, \ldots, d-1$ and integrate over the remaining components.

[^4]:    ${ }^{4}$ This view is one usually found in most financial or actuarial applications, while the opposite tends to be true in economics and econometrics (Charpentier et al., 2007; Trivedi and Zimmer, 2007).

[^5]:    ${ }^{5}$ This property of Bayesian methods have made them very popular in macroeconomic modeling (see, e.g., Sims and Zha, 1998).

[^6]:    ${ }^{6}$ For example, Koch (2015) and Mullahy (2015) deal with inference on the average partial effects for the multivariate fractional logit by using different kinds of bootstrap methods. However, the validity of these bootstrap methods is never assessed.

[^7]:    ${ }^{7}$ Double machine learning methods are also connected to resampling ideas, which can be given a Bayesian interpretation (Smith and Gelfand, 1992).

[^8]:    ${ }^{8}$ For example, in the context of demand estimation, curvature can be imposed via support restrictions in the AID model (Geweke, 1989; Tiffin and Aguiar, 1995).
    ${ }^{9}$ While these models are derived from different structural assumptions compared to the AID system, this framework is kept for simplicity.

[^9]:    ${ }^{10}$ The posterior mean is optimal in a decision-theoretic framework as it minimizes the squared loss. Similarly, the median minimizes the absolute value loss and the posterior mode does so with a zero-one loss. In particular, most Bayesian LASSO analogs target a mode interpretation to their frequentist counterparts but use the posterior mean and median for simplicity.

[^10]:    ${ }^{11}$ Other attractive methods exist, which combine the frequentist and Bayesian properties of selection. See, for example, the method in Leng et al. (2014) that performs a frequentist penalized regression with each $\lambda$ sample in the chain and selects those variables which appear in 50 percent or more of the models.

[^11]:    ${ }^{12}$ As numerical optimization is done in an unrestricted domain, the standard errors for the precision and correlation parameters are Delta method transformations.

[^12]:    Note: MLE estimates and (copula misspecification robust) asymptotic standard errors for each estimation
    procedure. Data are generated from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals. "-" implies the parameter is procedure. Data are generated from a Gaussian copula with beta marginals. "-" implies the parameter is
    not part of the model.

